

# **112<sup>th</sup> District Assembly**

**Wollaston, Massachusetts**

**June 06-07, 2019**



## **Delegate's Handbook**

**General Superintendent  
District Superintendent**

**Dr. David A. Busic  
Rev. Kenneth Stanford**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

## ORDER OF THE ASSEMBLY

Welcome Letter from Rev. Kenneth Stanford, District Superintendent.....	7
Assembly Schedule.....	9
District Secretary Appointments.....	10

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

Report of the District Superintendent .....	13
Report of the SDMI Chairperson.....	14
Report of the NMI President .....	20
Report of the NYI President .....	22
Report of the Director of Chaplaincy Ministries .....	23

## DISTRICT BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

District Advisory Board .....	27
Board of Ministry Credentials .....	30
Board of Ministry Studies .....	32
Church Planting and Development Board .....	33

## ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

Finance Committee Report 2019 .....	37
2019-2020 District Budget.....	40
Memorial Roll 2019.....	43
Nominating Committee Report 2019 .....	45
Pastoral Support Committee 2019 .....	47
Christian Social Action Committee Report 2019 .....	58

## FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

District Treasurer's Report .....	63
Investment Fund Report.....	66
Revolving Fund Report.....	67
NMI Treasurer's Report.....	68
NYI Treasurer's Report .....	69
SDMI Treasurer's Report .....	71
Windsor Hills Camp Treasurer's Report.....	73

## VOTING INFORMATION:

Electronic Voting – Sample Ballot .....	77
Biography Sheet of Candidates for Election.....	84

## INFORMATION ITEMS:

Listing of New Pastors and Spouses.....	89
Parking Notice .....	90
Map of ENC.....	91
Where to Send Payments .....	92
2019 Class of Ordinands Information.....	93

## CHURCH/PASTOR'S REPORTS:

Belmont, MA Haitian.....	99
Bermuda, New Life.....	101

Beverly, MA Living Hope .....	103
Brockton, MA .....	105
Brockton, MA Missionary Evangelical Church .....	107
Brockton, MA Nova Aliança .....	109
Burlington-Williston, VT .....	111
Cambridge, MA Betesda .....	113
Cambridge, MA Bethel Haitian .....	115
Cambridge, MA First .....	117
Chelsea, MA Hispanic .....	119
Dalton, MA Berkshire First .....	121
Danielson, CT .....	123
Danvers, MA .....	125
Dennis, MA (Cape Cod) .....	127
Dennis, MA Haitian .....	129
Derry, NH Journey Church .....	131
Dorchester, MA Amis de la Sagesse .....	133
Dorchester, MA Ebenezer .....	135
Dorchester, MA Haitian .....	137
Dorchester, MA Immanuel .....	139
Dorchester, MA Second .....	141
Duxbury, MA St. Paul's .....	143
East Charleston, VT .....	145
Fall River, MA Haitian .....	147
Falmouth, MA (Cape Cod) .....	149
Fitchburg, MA .....	151
Framingham, MA Community of Grace .....	153
Hartford, CT First .....	155
Hartford, CT Spanish .....	157
Haverhill, MA .....	159
Hingham, MA North Street Community Chapel .....	161
Hooksett, NH Grace Chapel .....	163
Johnson, VT Lamoille Valley .....	165
Keene, NH .....	167
Lakeville, MA .....	169
Lawrence, MA Iglesia de Nazareno de Lawrence (CTM) .....	171
Leicester, VT .....	173
Lisbon, NH .....	175
Loudon, NH New Beginnings .....	177
Lowell, MA Cambodian .....	179
Lowell, MA First .....	181
Lowell, MA Hispanic .....	183
Ludlow, MA Faith Community Chapel .....	185
Lynn, MA First .....	187
Lynn, MA Iglesia Hermosa del Nazareno .....	189
Malden, MA First .....	191
Malden, MA Haitian .....	193
Manchester, CT .....	195
Manchester, NH Christ the Way (CTM) .....	197
Mattapan, MA New Alliance Haitian .....	199
Maynard, MA New Hope Fellowship .....	201
Melrose, MA .....	203
Meriden, CT (CTM) .....	205
Miller's Falls MA Zion Korean .....	207
Nashua, NH Community Chapel .....	209

New Bedford, MA First .....	211
New Bedford, MA International .....	213
Newport, VT .....	215
North Haverhill, NH Trinity .....	217
Pawtucket, RI Embaixadores .....	219
Pawtucket, RI Emmanuel.....	221
Pawtucket, RI Filadelfia.....	223
Providence, RI First .....	225
Quincy, MA Bethel.....	227
Quincy, MA Chinese .....	229
Quincy, MA Wollaston.....	231
Reading, MA Korean .....	233
Rockville, CT .....	235
Rumford, RI Bethany.....	237
Rutland, VT.....	239
Saint Albans, VT Champlain Valley.....	241
Saugus-Cliftondale, MA .....	243
South Weymouth, MA .....	245
Springfield, MA First Korean .....	247
Taunton, MA Igreja do Nazareno da Comunidade em Taunton.....	249
Tewksbury, MA Iglesia de Nazareno de Tewksbury (CTM).....	251
Uxbridge, MA, Valley Chapel .....	253
Wakefield, NH.....	255
Wakefield, RI.....	257
Wallingford, CT.....	259
Wallingford, CT Spanish .....	261
Waltham, MA Haitian.....	263
Wareham, MA Emmanuel .....	265
West Somerville, MA .....	267
Willimantic, CT .....	269
Wolcott, VT .....	271
Worcester, MA.....	273
Worcester, MA Hispanic .....	275

**RETIRED MINISTERS**

Retired, but still active.....	279
--------------------------------	-----

**CHURCH INFORMATION**

Church Directory .....	287
------------------------	-----





## **Order of Assembly**

- **District Superintendent Welcome**
- **Assembly Schedule**
- **District Secretary Appointments**

## Welcome to our 112<sup>th</sup> District Assembly

---

Greetings everyone and welcome to our annual gathering of celebration, mission, and partnership.

I'm trusting that you are coming to our gathering "all prayed up" as the old timers would say. It is significant for us to be fully aware of the moving of God's Spirit during our time together. In some sense, we are participating in what John Wesley would call - "Christian Conferencing" - a gathering for mutual support, accountability and challenge for discipleship and evangelism.

We are so pleased to have with us, Dr. David Busic, and Christi, as our presiding General Superintendent in jurisdiction. This is our second, and final, year with Dr. Busic guiding and leading us in our time together. We are so blessed in our structure and polity to have such wonderful leaders journey with us in mission. Looking forward to his sharing the Word with us and whatever else God has laid upon his heart to share. Please continue to lift him in prayer and remember to thank them for their investment in the NED and in the kingdom.

Our theme continues to be NEMA - New England Missional Adventure. Our focus is Our Call, Our Context, Our Challenge taken from John 4:35 - *"Do you not say, 'Four more months and then the harvest'? I tell you, **open your eyes (Call) and look at the fields! (Context) They are ripe for harvest.**" (Challenge)*

This year our emphasis is **"Living into the Loving Imagination of God"** The book of Genesis points out *"In the beginning, God created..."* and thus the narrative begins, at least for us who are locked in finite time, of God who loves, creates, imagines, calls into being out of nothing. This grand story of God's love weaves it's way through humanity, bad choices, broken relationship(s), unfaithfulness (big time), loss of identity, and so on... And once again God's love responds in such a way that Paul would express as such - *"But when the time had fully come, God sent His Son, born of a woman, born under law, to redeem those under law, that we might receive the full rights of sons. Because you are sons, God sent the Spirit of His Son into our hearts, the Spirit who calls out, 'Abba, Father.' So you are no longer a slave, but a son; and since you are a son, God has made you also an heir."* (Galatians 4:4-7)

If we are indeed "Christ's ambassadors," and if we have indeed been given the "ministry of reconciliation," and if we have indeed been given the "message of reconciliation," and if indeed "Christ's love compels us," and if we indeed "regard no one from a worldly point of view," and if we truly believe in our Wesleyan roots of prevenient grace - whereby God's grace is actively engaged all around us - then we have the incredible privilege of **"living into the loving imagination of God."**

So what does that look like in our context? Well hopefully His Spirit will speak to our hearts during our brief time together and we will discover, or re-discover, what Bryan Stone calls an "ecclesial imagination" (Evangelism after Pluralism). That we would live as expressions of God's great love and that in "inviting the world to come and see the newness of which it is (the good news), the church calls attention to a contrasting identity in Christ and to what the world (and indeed the church) might become."

Blessings on you this day - especially if you've read this far - and in the hours we have together - **living into the loving imagination of God!**

You are dearly loved and I am blessed to partner with you,  
Ken Stanford



**Missionary Convention**  
**June 06-07, 2018**  
**112<sup>th</sup> New England District Assembly**  
**June 05-07, 2019**

---



**NMI Convention 2019**

*Wednesday, June 05*

Registration/Housing Check-in.....3:00pm  
 Opening Service .....7:00pm – 9:00pm  
 Cookie Social\* .....9:30pm – 10:30pm

*Thursday, June 06*

Prayer .....8:30am – 9:30am  
 Morning Session .....9:30am – 12 Noon  
 Lunch .....12 Noon – 1:15pm  
 Afternoon Session.....1:15pm – 3:30pm

**District Assembly 2019**

*Thursday, June 06*

Registration/Housing Check-in.....3:00pm  
 Opening Service..... 7:00pm – Dismissal  
 Voting\* .....Dismissal – 11:00pm  
 ENC Fellowship /SweetFrog Social\* .....upon Dismissal  
 Come meet President Connell



*Friday, June 07*

Voting\*\* .....7:30am – 1:00pm  
 Morning Session .....8:30am – 12 Noon  
 Ordinands Meeting .....12:00pm – 1:00pm  
 Afternoon Session.....2:00pm – Dismissal  
 Ordination Service .....7:00pm – Dismissal  
 Ordinands Reception\* .....upon dismissal

*\*See you at the Café Connection*

*\*\*In the Heritage Room off front right of Sanctuary across from church offices*

# DISTRICT SECRETARY'S ASSISTANTS

---

## RECORDING SECRETARY

Ms. Amanda Maffeo

## PAGES

Rev. Serena Kleppinger – Platform  
Rev. Matthew Nordquist – Front of Auditorium

## ASSEMBLY MINUTES EDITORS

Ms. Laura Ritter-Cox, Ms. Heather

Case

## FACILITIES DIRECTOR

Vern Wesley

## PARLIAMENTARIAN

General Superintendent and District Secretary

## ELECTION SECRETARIES

Rev. Jim Abrams

## READER

Rev. Dr. John Megyesi

## REGISTRATION SECRETARY

Ms. Laurie Pipkins

## HOUSING COORDINATOR

Rev. Dr. Mary Lou Shea

## MEDIA COORDINATOR

Rev. Jeremy Scott

## SOUND & COMPUTER/VIDEO TECHNICIANS

Ms. Lauren Bowen, Sound; Jeremy Scott Computer/Video

## HOURS OF MEETING

### *Thursday, June 06, 2019*

Opening Service.....7:00 p.m. – Dismissal  
Voting in Heritage Room.....Dismissal to 11:00 p.m.

### *Friday, June 07, 2019*

Voting in Heritage Room .....7:30 a.m. – 1:00 p.m.  
Morning Session.....8:30 a.m. – 12 Noon  
Afternoon Session.....2:00 p.m. – Dismissal  
Ordination Service.....7:00 p.m. – Dismissal  
*(Reception following in the Gymnasium)*



## **District Officers**

- **Report of the District Superintendent**
- **Report of the SDMI Chairperson**
- **Report of the NMI President**
- **Report of the NYI President**
- **Report of the Director of Chaplaincy Ministries**

The District Superintendent's report will be available to download from the district web site, <http://nednaz.org> after he presents it to the assembly in the opening session Thursday evening June 6, 2019.



## **Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries International Chairperson**

---

Dr. Basic, Rev. Stanford, delegates and friends of the assembly, it is a privilege to give my eighth and final report as Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries (SDMI) chairperson for the New England District. My passion for Sunday School and Discipleship has not diminished; in fact, if anything, it has increased. I hope to continue being involved with SDMI on the district level but with a narrower focus. I am confident that the board will continue to support local church ministries with even greater effectiveness under new leadership.

### *SDMI and The Great Commission . . .*

Our goal as your District Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Board is to support local churches in carrying out Christ's Great Commission. The Great Commission gives two components to making disciples: baptizing and teaching. SDMI encompasses both in its mission. While we do not administer the sacrament of baptism, SDMI is concerned with evangelism and teaching—bringing the unchurched into a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, preparing them for baptism and teaching or discipling them afterwards for a life of holiness, i.e. making Christlike disciples. To this end, everything we do must lend support in one of these broad categories: evangelism and discipleship. When we consider a program, a curriculum or a fresh way of doing ministry, it must either contribute directly to evangelism and/or discipleship or it must support those who doing this work. Following are some of the ways SDMI seeks to meet these goals.

### *Adult Ministries*

Adult Ministries Council comprises ministries to adults of all ages and stages of life. At present we have active Men's and Women's ministries. We hope to address ministries to Prime Timers, Single Adults, and Young Adults – and others such as Marriage and Family as leaders come forward. With the retirement of Ed DiSante at the end of last year after several years of faithful service the adult leadership position remains open.

### *Men's and Women's Ministries*

Men's Ministries has had a quiet year; however, plans are in the works for this summer. Director Brian Case is also looking to form a men's council to help plan, implement and carry out meaningful events. expressed his heart in a recent report to the board:

“Looking ahead to the next year there are a few events I'd like to see happen to help build this planning team and encourage men in our churches to pray for their church, their pastor or pastors, and their community. To think of ways they can reach the men of their communities, recently as I've been praying, I can't help but think, how

different my community (Rutland, VT) would look if as a church we could reach absent fathers. How can we begin to have these kinds of conversations across our district? One idea I have is either area Men's breakfast or BBQ at different churches across our district, just need a church in each area to host it."

Brian has announced a Mountain Climb for July 13<sup>th</sup> (rain date July 20). Men are invited to gather at the summit of Mount Washington – the highest point on our district – to pray for New England.

We are grateful to Brian for his prayerful planning and concern for effective ministry to men.

### *Women's Ministries*

Women's Ministries held its annual Women's Fall Retreat and final gathering at Windsor Hills in October. Eighty-five women gathered to share in the fun, fellowship, and spiritual enrichment. The Reverend Dr. Christi Bennett spoke on the theme "Miss Anonymous" highlighting how God worked in the lives of little-known women of the Bible, providing for them and empowering them to do extraordinary deeds. Newly appointed director Sharon Desrochers is in the process of pulling together a team to plan the next retreat as well as future activities.

Retreats and similar events focus primarily on enriching fellowship, encouragement, and spiritual growth but also offer opportunities for inviting pre-Christian friends as well. Women's Ministries also provides Bible Study and discipleship resources specifically designed for women.

### *Children's Ministries*

#### *Kids' Camp*

Our final year of Kids Camp at Windsor Hills was a resounding success as 81 campers and 29 staff gathered to experience an exciting time of fun and laughter, friendships and learning activities, quiet times of prayer with cabin groups or alone with God. Rev. Kurt Fleming spoke on the theme *Metamorphosis* and Bible Quizzing leaders introduced the 2018-2019 theme – Acts - through song and a daily memory verse. The Bible Quizzing activity period, a favorite with campers, gives campers a further introduction to the Quizzing experience as they role play stories and practice answering questions.

Last summer for the first time we partnered with Angel Tree Ministries, an arm of Prison Fellowship that ministers to the children of prisoners. Angel Tree provided scholarships of \$200 each for six campers, each of whom has a parent currently or formerly incarcerated. Three of these were new campers who otherwise would not have been able to attend camp. Participation in this program not only helps children attend camp

but provides an avenue of ministry to their families through the local church. We are most grateful for this program and plan to continue the partnership for the foreseeable future.

We are indebted to the local churches on our district for their participation in camping ministry through encouraging children to attend, providing scholarships and sending staff. We are deeply indebted to each counselor and staff member who gives a week of their time and energy for this rewarding but challenging ministry to our children. Kids Camp wouldn't happen without you! Last but certainly not least, we are grateful for the capable and dynamic leadership of director Barb Calhoun. Thank you, Barb!

We look forward to Kids Camp 2019 to be held at Camp Berea in Lyman, ME August 4 – 8. The Reverend Dr. Christi Bennett will be our chapel speaker. Christi grew up on the New England District and we are delighted that she is coming back to minister to our children this summer. There will undoubtedly be some challenges as we move to a new location and work with new management, but we are confident that God will bless with his presence. Our goal, as always, is that children will come to know Jesus Christ and grow in their knowledge of him.

#### *Children's Bible Quizzing*

We regret to report that participation in Children's Bible Quizzing has continued to decline this year with only 11 children from four churches or areas participating. While there may be several reasons for this sharp decline, the primary one appears to be the lack of adult leaders. Children continue to be enthusiastic as noted in the camp report. Learning the Bible story and memorizing scripture is a key element in spiritual formation for children. Today, more than ever, children need to hear God's Word and hide it in their hearts. If we fail in this, we fail to in our God-given mission! While Bible Quizzing is not the only way to help children learn and memorize scripture, it is an excellent way that is readily available to us. Moreover the curriculum gives an overview of the Bible story over the six-year cycle. If not Bible Quizzing, what? How are the children in your church learning scripture? We encourage pastors and children's leaders to consider making Bible Quizzing a central part of their ministry to children. Thank you, director Brandy Fernandes for your continued efforts in this vital area of ministry.

#### *Continued Lay Training (CLT)/Discipleship Place*

The Church of the Nazarene has always believed in an educated laity. That emphasis continues today with *The Discipleship Place* offering more resources than ever before, many of them online. There are a wide range of Bible studies and training materials ranging from curriculum for small group studies, training courses for both students and teachers to webinars hosted by knowledgeable presenters in topics of concern to laity and pastors alike. CLT courses cover every aspect of ministry: Adult and Lay Ministry,

Children's Ministry, Youth Ministry, Organic Church, Membership and Coaching. We can have a trained laity in our churches! We encourage every pastor and SDMI leader and teacher to sign up with the Discipleship place and keep abreast of the excellent resources you will find there.

### *Curriculum*

This seems an appropriate place to include a word about teaching curriculum. A vast array of curriculum resources is available to us today via the internet. We, as your SDMI board, would like to encourage – even admonish – local churches to carefully choose teaching materials that are in harmony with our Wesleyan-Arminian theology. The Foundry Publishing (formerly Nazarene Publishing House) offers excellent, graded Sunday School curriculum for Children, Adults, Young Adults, and Youth as well as resources for Vacation Bible School, mid-week activities, families and more. Please stop by the SDMI table in the Café Connection to review some of the Foundry curriculum materials on display.

### *District Leadership Days*

We were disappointed by the cancellation of the Day of NED with Dr. David Fitch last November due to low registration. However we look forward to the upcoming Day of NED with Reggie Jackson, scheduled for November 4-5, 2019. Many of us are reading his book, *Kingdom Collaborators: Eight Signature Practices of Leaders Who Turn the World Upside Down*, in preparation for this event. Hopefully, every church has these dates on its calendar and pastors are making it a priority to attend with their leadership. We need to be continually raising up leaders who are both committed to the cause of Christ and effective in inspiring others to action.

### SDMI Leadership Conference

Mary Lou Shea attended the three-day SDMI Leadership Conference held in Cincinnati this past September and brought back a multitude of resources along with a thoughtful and thorough report. We printed a short excerpt was printed in the October Café Connection newsletter under the title *Discipleship Makes A Difference* in which she shared thoughts from a message by General Superintendent Dr. Fili Chambo. They are worth repeating here:

“. . . God promises to push everything out of the way to find us; the Trinity pursues us so that we can be part of the family of God. When Christ died on the cross, He defeated the Power of Death and Sin, and unleashed the Power of God in the world for our transformation. This is done, not to come one day. We must keep the message alive! There is power in the name of Jesus! **Discipleship makes the difference**, especially in times of trial! Do not retreat! Stand firm, even in the face of punishment or isolation, relying not on



our strength, but that of the Holy Spirit. God's passion is that we live in Him and He in us. Holiness is more powerful than sin. Death, Evil, Sin, Satan — these have no power to defeat God, and they cannot defeat us if we live in God and welcome Him to dwell in us. We must empty ourselves as Christ did, inviting others to meet Christ by pouring out His love, power, grace and hope. The lost can be close at hand, wandering about, trapped in the propaganda of this age, of Sin and Death. If we live as Christ did, we will be in the midst of the lost, showing the Way."

### *Looking Ahead*

The mission of SDMI is "to carry out the Great Commission to children, youth, and adults in preparation for a lifetime of Christian holiness." The challenge is immense—even overwhelming – and would seem impossible were it not for the fact that Jesus himself gave his disciples this mission and he promised to be with them wherever they went. The mission and the promise are for us as well. Whatever we do, we do in the power and presence of the Holy Spirit.

The board is looking at how we can best be a resource for our churches in the days ahead. At present, we are considering area gatherings for inspiration, practical training and mutual encouragement. We invite pastors, leaders and teachers to let us know how we can best serve you. At this assembly we are planning a lunch or dinner meeting for SDMI Directors to meet for orientation and networking. We hope this will be the beginning of a continuing communication and sharing among Sunday School and Discipleship leaders across the district. We really do need each other!

### *Closing Thoughts*

I am personally thankful for God's call and his empowering presence in my life. I am grateful for the encouragement and support of the SDMI board members, some of whom I have already mentioned in this report. All are listed below. Each one brings unique gifts and life experience to the task. All bring a passion for sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ. Thank you, Board! I am thankful for our district leadership: our district superintendent and district secretary, the other department heads with whom we join hands in ministry. Thank you, Ken, Gerry, Phil & Mike. I am grateful for your leadership and support. I am thankful for each pastor, SDMI leader and teacher in the churches across our district. You are always a source of joy and inspiration to me as you share what God is doing in your lives and in your churches. Finally, I am thankful to my husband Bruce who faithfully supports me in the work God has called me to do and to my prayer partners who pray with me for the concerns and hopes I share with them and, then, rejoice with me in the joys and enthusiastic reports of this ministry.

Respectfully submitted

Fern Woodruff  
SDMI Chairperson

*Ex-officio:*

Fern Woodruff, Chair  
Kenneth Stanford, D.S.  
Philip D Smith, NMI President  
Michael Kennedy, NYI President  
Lori Smith, Secretary  
Fred Beckwith, Treasurer  
Brian Case, Men's Ministries Director  
Sharon Desrochers, Women's Ministries  
Director  
Barbara Calhoun, Children's Camp  
Director

Brandy Fernandes, Children's Bible  
Quizzing Dir.  
Marcella Charles, Urban Ministries  
Coordinator  
Miriam Mouzon, Spanish Ministries Rep.  
*Elected/Members-at-large:*  
James Abrams (2020)  
Michael Fraley (2020)  
Beverly Keuther (2019)  
Sharon Desrochers (2021)  
Mary Lou Shea (2021)  
Vern Wesley (2019)

## NED NMI President's Report 2019

Honored guests, delegates and friends of the New England District Nazarene Missions International. This is my 11th report as your president here on the New England District. Eleven years ago I was voted to serve in this lead position and I want to thank you for the opportunity to serve you all. I love Nazarene Missions International. But more importantly I love the people that we send to those also who we all love — the Lost!

*One of the teachers of the law...asked him, "Of all the commandments, which is the most important?" "The most important one," answered Jesus,... "Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength. The second is this: 'Love your neighbor as yourself.' There is no commandment greater than these."*  
Mark 12:28-31

This is why we do what we do.

I'm happy to be able to tell you once again that in this past year of 2018-2019 New England District Nazarenes did their best to accomplish, both here and around the world, the "Making of Disciples in the Nations." We did what we've been doing since we learned about and chose to be apart of Nazarene Missions. We prayed... we gave... we educated... we went... we loved... all this because we believe! And we've wondered what was next. Tomorrow we begin to answer that question as we hear about "**A Movement of God Through the People of God!**"

In our giving, as of May 13h, from "Funding the Mission," I received the following information.

### Assembly Year Totals for the New England District (2018-2019)

Category	Amount Given	Amount Needed for Goal (5.5%)
World Evangelism Fund	\$442,448.73	\$79,533.89
Mission Specials	\$374,586.99	

### Assembly Year Totals for the New England District (2017-2018)

Category	Amount Given	Amount Needed for Goal (5.5%)
World Evangelism Fund	\$408,655.91	\$83,912.87
Mission Specials	\$425,774.79	

Now the World Evangelism Fund giving came to 4.66% of our base income. To reach the 5.5% we would need to give an additional \$79,533.89. Even for the New England District to make 90% of our goal we would need to give an additional \$27,336. You may fault me for this but I've

## NED NMI President's Report 2019

never really been concerned with reaching monetary goals because I know the Lord provides where there is a need. Overall, as of May 13th, our base income received from all of our churches was up .1% over last year (2017-2018). But you need to know that more has come in since I wrote this report (May 13th). Please also notice that giving to Missions Specials has drastically decreased over the previous year possibly due to fewer natural disasters worldwide. But when you total what we gave to WEF and add Mission Specials to that the total giving is \$817,035.72. That's a lot of money!

But that's just giving which is just one pillar of the four pillars of NMI - Prayer, Giving, Education, and Engaging Children and Youth. Over this past year we began to pray for our leaders as they compiled information received from all over the globe to come up with the next reinvention of Nazarene Missions. Prayer is what really matters because it taps into the power of God! I would like to ask all of you to prioritize praying for Nazarene Missions. Make attending the District NMI Prayer Luncheon an event that "you want to attend" not an event that "you won't want to miss."

Last year we only had one Children's Jamboree and that was in Connecticut at the Hartford First Church of the Nazarene. Barbara Basdeo has always made this a priority and with the team she had it was a great success. But if I know Barbara, I know she bathed the event in prayer. The Children's Jamboree is not a gift of mine like it was with Gerry Perry. We used to have hundreds of kids that attended the event when it was at the Christian Academy for the South Shore. In recognizing that this was something that all of us needed to be apart, at our last District NMI Council Meeting, I admitted that this was not an area where I was able and asked for their help, thoughts, and ideas. What came out of that meeting was young leaders stepping out of their comfort zones and considering hosting the event at the Lowell Church of the Nazarene. I'm still not sure if this is going to fully happen so I would like all of you to begin to pray for this new Children's Jamboree.

God is putting together something new here in New England and we all need to choose to be apart of it. God is speaking. Are you listening? God is asking. Are you willing? Will you pray like you've never prayed before? Will you desire to give like you've never given before? Where will you begin? What will you do? Only He knows ... Listen as He speaks.

May the Lord bless you all.

His Servant and Yours,

Rev. Philip D. Smith  
President - Nazarene Missions International  
on the New England District  
Church of the Nazarene

## NED NYI President's Report

---

I have heard it said, you are only as good as the people you have around you. How fortunate I am to have been on an amazing council with such faithful servants of God. I was the only man around the table of courageous, passionate and emboldened women and this is one of the main reasons we accomplished so much this year. I am deeply grateful for their friendship and partnership in ministry.

Even though this was my first year as the NYI president, I knew this year was going to have its challenges because it was a Nazarene Youth Conference year and Windsor Hills was closing.

This year we had 2 co-directors planning NYC for our district. I am excited to announce that we have the second largest group on our field for NYC. Four years ago, we had a little over 100 participants but this year we have a little over 150 participants. Sadly, we said goodbye to the ministry of Windsor Hills. As we said thank you to our camp, we began the exciting task of imaging what camp ministry will look like moving forward.

While these challenges were before us, we knew as a council that Christ was still Lord of the Church and that God had exciting things before us. We began our year rearticulating our mission. We all agreed that from the very beginning our mission is to be a resource to the local the Church, to youth leaders, to students and to parents.

In addition to creating events that students and youth leaders attend, we focus on new initiatives of how we could provide resources for the Church.

We began by Redesigning our website and logo. It looks awesome. Go check it out at [nednyi.org](http://nednyi.org). My favorite parts of the website is our *For Youth Leaders* tap. This is where we provided books, curriculums, blogs and miscellaneous resources that can help any church as they shape and form youth to know and follow Jesus. During the year we provided helpful blogs posts on the districts café connections. We also created a new Facebook page called *The Resource Room*. This page's purpose is to create a safe place for New England District Youth Leaders to share ideas, encouragement and resources together.

It has been an amazing year for the New England District NYI. All of our events were well attended. Most importantly, we as a council saw students accept Jesus as their savior and saw students all over New England grow in their relationship with Jesus the Christ.

It has been a gift serving NYI as the president. I will no longer be your President next year and a new president will be announced during our NYI convention.

This does not mean that I am going anywhere. I will be continuing to serve the NYI by helping our amazing council and being the Fall retreat director for 2019. Thank you for letting me be a part of this NYI revival that is taking root in New England.

Grace and Peace,

Pastor Mike Kennedy

## District Chaplains Director

---

Dear General Superintendent, District Superintendent, and members of the 2019 District Assembly,

This report marks the completion of my second year as your District Chaplaincy Director, and I am grateful to God for the rich and active chaplaincy ministries of our New England Nazarene Chaplains. There are 34 active chaplains on the District. The contexts of our Chaplains includes hospitals, hospices, nursing homes, correctional facilities, colleges, corporate workplaces, police and fire departments, chaplaincy education, the military, and compassionate outreach organizations. What a wonderful array of chaplaincy contexts we are working in!

Chaplaincy is a missional calling. Whether ordained elders, district or locally licensed ministers, or lay people, chaplains are called to work outside the walls of the church, bringing the compassion, care and love of God into the lives of people, often at moments in their life-journey when hearts and minds are most open to the love of God. Chaplaincy is a demanding calling, as we often share the darkest of moments with people, yet we also get the privilege of being used by God in each encounter.

As District Chaplaincy Director, my role is certainly to work with chaplains towards denominational endorsement and registration credentialing. I am also available to encourage and resource chaplains and those considering this missional ministry calling. If you would like to connect with me, I can be reached at 617-903-7678 or at [chaplaincy@nednaz.org](mailto:chaplaincy@nednaz.org). New England needs more chaplains than we have, and there are volunteer and paid openings both full time and part time, in our region every month.

In the coming year I hope to arrange a retreat for our chaplains and also to provide educational opportunities for our ongoing training and development. My heartfelt thanks to our chaplains for the spiritual care you bring to all people, and my thanks to our wonderful God for this challenging and rewarding ministry.

Together in Christ

Rev. Edward Frost APC ACPE  
Chaplaincy Director  
New England District  
Church of the Nazarene





## **District Boards & Committees**

- **District Advisory Board**
- **Board of Ministry**
  - **Credentials**
  - **Studies**
- **Church Planting and Development Board**



## District Advisory Board

---

The New England District Advisory Board met in five duly called meetings and two conference calls to give careful and prayerful attention to the business of the district as directed by the *Manual* and under the leadership of our district superintendent.

Interim ministerial transfers have been processed and referred to the Board of Ministry in accordance with the *Manual* (2017-2021) paragraphs 205.8-205.9 (231.9–231.10, 505, 508–511.1, 537–537.2)

The District Advisory Board served as the District Church Properties Board, and reviewed all requests from local churches for the purchase or sale of property, and loans, mortgages and refinances.

The board voted the following:

- Approved the Disorganization of the following Inactive Churches:
  - Auburn, MA Cornerstone Community
  - Brockton, MA Haitian
  - East Hartford, CT
  - Manchester, NH Community Bible Fellowship
  - Marlborough, MA New Life Fellowship
  - Plymouth, MA Discovery
  - Reading, MA
  - West Topsham, VT Waits River Valley
  - Windham, NH Faith Community
  - Windsor Hills Nazarene Bible Family Fellowship
- Approve CTM status to Meriden, CT Iglesia del Nazareno de Meriden
- Approve the merger of the Providence, RI Frist Church and the Pawtucket, RI Filadelfia Church.

The board voted to grant Special Service (SPC) to the following:

1. Sherri Adams-Sinpunpakd, (Rockville, CT)
2. David Blaney, (Rockville, CT)
3. Brian Bollinger (Loudon, NH New Beginnings)
4. Avril Cochran (Wolcott, VT)
5. Phillip Michaels ( Brockton, MA)
6. Frederick Schaeffer, (Beverly, MA Living Hope)

The Board voted to grant the following as District Assigned Ministers:

1. Baldinger, Joseph W., (Manchester, CT)
2. Owens, Jossie E., (Brockton, MA First)
3. Newell, Herbert L., (Hingham, MA North Street Community Chapel)
4. Wooster, David B., (Quincy, MA Wollaston)

The board voted to recommend the recognition of seven Compassionate Ministry Centers:

1. Duxbury, MA Saint Paul’s Lion's Share Food Pantry
2. Friends of the Homeless, Inc., North Weymouth Massachusetts
3. Greater Boston Nazarene Compassionate Ministry Center
4. Rise Again Outreach, Inc., Loudon, New Hampshire
5. Leicester, VT Community Church of the Nazarene Compassionate Ministries Center
6. Rockville, CT The Rock Compassionate Ministries
7. The Anchor, Hull, MA, a ministry of Hingham, MA North Street Community
8. Malden Warming Center, Malden, MA a ministry of Malden First

The board voted to recommend the following pastors for Renewal of the District Licence:

- Edwin Alvarez
- Lynne Bollinger
- Brian Case
- Hyun Joon (Elisha) Cho
- Edward Kish
- (Victor) Javier Sevilla

The board voted to approve pastoral appointments for 2016-2017: (CTM or PAC– Shaded)

Church	Pastor	
Belmont, MA Haitian	Paula	Alfred
Bermuda, New Life	Ernest	Peets Jr.
Brockton, MA Maranatha (Interim)	Pierre-Louis	Zephir
Brockton, MA Mission Evangelical Nazarene	Milton	Chery
Burlington-Williston, VT	TBD	
Cambridge, MA Betesda	Delfino	Ferreira
Cambridge, MA Bethel Haitian	Ewald	Delva
Cambridge, MA First	Kazimiera	Fraley
Chelsea, MA Hispanic	Santos	Mejia
Dennis, MA	Neal	Kidney
Dorchester, MA Ebenezer	Carlos	DePina
Dorchester, MA Haitian	Hudson	Severe
Dorchester, MA Immanuel	Marcella	Charles
East Charleston, VT (Interim)	Allen	Lamos
Falmouth, MA (Cape Cod)	Neal	Kidney
Fitchburg, MA	Charles	Pendleton
Framingham, MA	Andrew	Marshall
Haverhill, MA	Michael	Chambers
Hingham, MA North Street Community Chapel	Jeremy	Scott
Hooksett, NH Grace Chapel	Roy	Funk

Lakeville, MA	Thomas	Heim
Lawrence, MA Iglesia de Nazareno de Lawrence	Victor Javier	Sevilla
Leicester, VT	Philip	Smith
Lisbon, NH	Tracy	Davis
Lowell, MA Cambodian	Kim	Ho
Ludlow, MA Community of Faith	TBD	
Lynn, MA Iglesia Hermosa del Nazareno	TBD	
Malden, MA Haitian	Jean-Carne	Pierre
Manchester, NH Christ The Way	Edward	Frost
Mattapan, MA New Alliance Haitian	Jean-Pierre	Guerrier
Maynard, MA New Hope Fellowship	Robert	Johnson
Melrose, MA	Gerald	Desrochers
Meriden, CT	Miriam	Mouzon
Pawtucket, RI Emmanuel	Lynnette	McCabe
Pawtucket, RI Filadelfia	Manuel Sanca	Gomes
Providence, RI First	Manuel Sanca	Gomes
Quincy, MA Chinese (Interim)	Kenneth	Stanford
Rutland, VT	Brian	Case
Saint Albans, VT Champlain Valley	Raymond and Deborah	Mann
Saugus-Cliftondale, MA	Franklin L.	Lowe
Springfield, MA First Korean	Jae Hyung	Son
Taunton, MA Iglesia do Nazareno da Comunidade em Taunton	TBD	
Tewksbury, MA Iglesia de Nazareno de Tewksbury	Angel	Santaz
Wakefield, NH	Ron	Boyd
Wakefield, RI	Kristen	Schildroth
Wallingford, CT	Jeffrey	Walsh
Wallingford, CT Spanish	Miriam	Mouzon
West Somerville, MA	Jeffrey	Lane
Willimantic, CT	Stoner	Smith
Wolcott, VT	Edward	Kish
Worcester, MA	Betty Jean	Goodwin
Worcester, MA Hispanic (Interim)	Jose	Cardona

Lucy Bollinger  
Secretary

Rev. Kenneth Stanford  
District Superintendent

# Board of Ministry Credentials Report

---

## Report No. 1

**We recommend that that follow transfers for Elders be received:** Barry Beverage from the North Carolina District; Michael Philip from the Northwest Indiana District; Harry W. Mingledorff from the Oklahoma District; John W. Nielson from the Mid-Atlantic District; Paul Vail from the Philadelphia District; Angel Sanchez from Ests de Puerto Rico

**We recommend that the following transfer of Licensed Ministers be received:**

Gerald Whetstone, *Secretary*

John Megyesi, *Chairperson*

## Report No. 2

**We recommend that the following licensed ministers be elected to elder's orders:** Andrea Avrum; Lynne Bollinger; Brian Case; Roy Funk; Bryan Goldsbrough; Patricia Haven; Keri Lewis; Richard Marshall; Todd Schneider

**We recommend that the follow Ordained Ministers Credentials be Recognized:**

Jack Connell; Jaekwang Lee

Gerald Whetstone, *Secretary*

John Megyesi, *Chairperson*

## Report No. 3

**We recommend that the following be granted a renewal of their district minister's license:** Andrea Avram; David J. Blaney; Lynne Bollinger; Brian Patrick Case; Molege Claveus; Gary Coombs; Marie Delva; Jennie Doane; Chima Ezeigbo; Roy Funk; Isabel Gillespie; Bryan Gouldsbrough; Timothy Lee Pearson Hahn; Patricia Haven; Edward Kish III; Serena Kleppinger; Keri Lewis; Shane Lima; Elizabeth Loiselle; Alexander Mack; Catalino Malave; Richard Marshall; Chelsie Maynard; Matthew Nordquist; Jackson Pierre; Paul Salomon; Todd Schneider; David Scott; Roseline Severe; Mary Lou Shea; Wichai "Rick" Sinpunpakd; Jeremy Stanford; Mathapelo Tebele; Jacqueline Young

**We recommend that the following be granted a district minister's license:** Kurt Gerold; Donghee Han; Stephen Hunt; Kayla Kish; Susan Magnuson

**We recommend that the following Elders be granted retirement status:** John Reilly; Carmen Vega

**We accept the Advisory Board's transfer of the following elders:** Jafison Gomes De Castro to the Rio de Janeiro/Baixada District; Joshua Johnson to the Upstate New York

District; Nichole Kessler to the Mid-Atlantic District, Dallas Tharp to the Kansas District; David Troxler to the Philadelphia District; Karen Troxler to the Philadelphia District.

**We accept the Advisory Board's transfer of the following licensed minister:**

Kathryn (Roxby) Perez to the Eastern Kentucky District

**We affirm the Advisory Board's reinstatement and return of the following file**

**Elder Credentials:** Clifford Hersey

**We recommend that the following elder be granted Registered Evangelist status:**

Donald Coombs

**We recommend that the following be removed from the Roster of Licensed**

**Ministers having surrendered his license:** Timothy John

**We recommend that the following be removed from the Roster of Ordained**

**Ministers having filed his credentials:** Michael K. Roberts

**We recommend that the following be removed from the Roster of Ordained**

**Ministers, having resigned his credentials:** Santos Aurelio Mejia

**We recommend that the following be removed from the Roster of Ministers,**

**having passed away:** Michael O. Bright, Harry W. Mingledorff

Gerald Whetstone, *Secretary*

John Megyesi, *Chairperson*

## **Board of Ministry Studies Report 2019.**

---

**New England Ministerial Studies recommends that the following persons be enrolled in the course of study:** Christopher VanScoy, Jason Walsh,

**We recommend that the following persons be continued in the Elder track of the ministerial course of study:**

**Step One:** Eddie Cajina, Gino Fernandes Jr., Alisha John, Pete Karns, Enoch Lin, Emily Ludwig, Susan Magnuson, David Scott, Jeremy Stanford, Steven Wheeler, Alexis Wilson

**Step Two:** Hector Luis Acevedo Jr., Amanda Gabriella Bolanos, Jennie Doane

**Step Three:** Gary Coombs, Kurt Gerald, Edward Kish, Kayla Kish, Shane Lima, Catalino Malave, Matthew Nordquist, Tim Sluss

**Step Four:** Chima Ezeigbo, Maria Isabella Gillespie, Eddie Kish, Alexander Mack, Richard Marshall, Wichai Sinpunpakd, Mathapelo Tebele, Jacqueline Young

**We recommend that the following persons be graduated from the course of study for Elder:** Andrea Avram, Lynne Bollinger, DongHee Han, Serenna Kleppinger, Keri Lewis, Chelsie Maynard, Jackson Pierre, Paula Pierre, Mary Lou Shea, Roseline St. Louis-Severe

**We recommend that the following person be removed from the course of study:** Christian Arce, Miguel Proano, Dany Solis Ramirez, Isomara Reyes, Mara Rivera, Olga Sanchez, Felix Santiago

Kazimiera Fraley, *Education Secretary*  
Gerald Whetstone, *District Secretary*  
John V. Megyesi, *Chair*

## CHURCH PLANTING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD

---

The CP&D met three times in the 2018-2019 church year. Key points of discussion/decision making included.

- 1 – Meeting with North American Church Planting and Evangelism Coordinator, Rev. Mark Bane.
- 2 – Clarification of guidelines for fund raising by church planters.
- 3 – Agreement to begin meeting every other month via Zoom.
- 4 – Agreement to invite Rev. Mark Bane to do his Evangelism Multiplication Training in November (sponsored by the North Shore Pastor’s Cohort).
- 5 – Agreement to offer “Church Planting Essentials” and “Churches Planting Churches” each church year in a two day (instead of a three day format).
- 6 – Planned and implemented our first “Churches Planting Churches” especially for our Haitian Churches with all welcome to attend.
- 7 – Agreement to continue to seek ways to promote the both-and philosophy to strengthen and start communities of faith.
  - Working to define ten different expressions of starting new churches (with more concepts welcome) in an ever changing culture.
- 8 – Agreed to have co-chairs (Elisha Cho and Kim Richardson) for the 2019-2020 church year.
- 9 – Discussed alternative ways to assess church planters with an ongoing commitment to provide greater support via assessments, trainings, and coaching.

Respectfully submitted,

Kim Richardson  
Chair







## **District Assembly Committees**

- **Finance Committee Report 2019**
- **2019-2020 District Budget**
- **Memorial Roll 2019**
- **Nominating Committee Report 2019**
- **Pastoral Support Committee 2019**
- **Christian Action Committee 2019**

## Finance Committee

---

We your District Finance Committee, submit the following recommendations for your approval.

1. Funding the Mission for the District Unified Fund, the Education Fund, the Pension and Benefits Fund and the World Evangelism Fund will be calculated in accordance with the process and percentages set and approved by the General Church, the District Finance Committee and the District Advisory Board as follows:
  - a. The base for each Local Church is established by taking the total income, subtracting designated World Evangelism Fund contributions and approved 10% Mission specials. Income is defined as all funds given to the church that are considered charitable gifts in accordance with IRS publication 526. Questions and answers about what qualifies as income are available on line at [www.fundingthemission.org](http://www.fundingthemission.org). All pastors and one other individual should register to access the website, [www.fundingthemission.org](http://www.fundingthemission.org).

For example:

Total Income for the 1st two Sundays of April 1-15 = \$2,000.00 (Includes WEF and 10% Specials)

WEF Income for the 1st two Sundays of April = 300.00

10% Specials Income for the 1st two Sundays of April = 50.00

Base = \$2,000.00 – \$300.00 – \$50.00 = \$1,650.00

The Base is: \$1,650.00

- b. The Base will be multiplied by the following percentages for Funding the Mission in the following areas:

District Unified Fund      5.5% (.055)

World Evangelism Fund    5.5% (.055)

Education Fund            2.25% (.0225)

Pensions and Benefits Fund 2.25% (.0225)

Funding the Mission percentage will total 15.5%. For example, using the base from above of \$1,650.00, the calculations would be as follows:

District Unified Fund =      \$1,650.00 x .055 = \$90.75

WEF =                            \$1,650.00 x .055 = \$90.75

Education fund =            \$1,650.00 x .0225 = \$37.13

Pensions & Ben. Fund =    \$1,650.00 x .0225 = \$37.13

The District requests that the amount due to the District be sent no less frequently than every month.

The District also encourages local churches to use the [www.fundingthemission.org](http://www.fundingthemission.org) website to enter church income and utilize the site to make Funding the Mission payments. All payments, with the exception of the Education fund, can be made through the website. If a church needs to sign up for this site, please feel free to contact the district treasurer, George Eknaian.

- c. Unusual circumstances involving large gifts that are clearly outside the church’s normal activity will be considered for an adjustment to church income. Requests for adjustment must be made during the affected assembly year and approved by the district superintendent and District Advisory Board. Upon district approval, a leadership team at the Global Ministry Center will consider the request based on the circumstances, church-giving patterns, and history of denominational faithfulness. Some examples of unusual circumstances are available on line at [www.fundingthemission.org](http://www.fundingthemission.org).
2. All New Starts and churches which have been organized for less than one full assembly year will give to others by sending their tithe (10% of their offerings) to the district. The district will distribute that money to “Funding the Mission” according to the allocation schedule discussed in #1 above with the received money being the Base. New Starts and newly organized churches are encouraged to participate in missions giving opportunities such as Thanksgiving and Easter offerings, Alabaster, Crisis Care Kits, etc.
  3. The District Budget is based on 100% of the projected receipts for the Unified Fund due to a projected budget shortfall if the 90% assumption were used.
  4. The District Mission Education Assignment (DMEA) which supports the District NMI will no longer be paid separately from the District Unified Fund as was approved by the District Assembly in 2014. It will be taken from the Unified Fund according to the percentages in #5 below.
  5. The Unified Fund will continue to meet the needs of many of district missional functions in addition to district operations, as seen below. The amounts received by the missional functions listed below are a percentage of the total amount received by the District Unified Fund. A church may choose to make an additional offering to one of the missional functions of the district in addition to their percentage sent to the Unified fund. The distribution of the Unified Fund will be as follows:

District Operations,	59.0 % (.590)
Church Resources,	18.4 % (.184)
District NYI	3.8 % (.038)
District NMI (DMEA)	2.9 % (.029)
District SSM (SDMI)	2.9 % (.029)
Windsor Hills Camp	13.0 % (.130)

The district office will report to the local churches the payments on the Unified Fund at the area brunches/dinners and through quarterly emails to pastors and treasurers.

6. The Education Fund for Eastern Nazarene College is addressed under 1b. above. Churches should encourage their members and friends to make additional gifts to ENC in compliance with employer "matching gifts" programs. A booklet is available through the ENC Development Office listing the companies involved in this program.

7. All subordinate organizations of the District (Nazarene Youth International, Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries International Board, Nazarene Missions International, and any other applicable boards and committees):
  - a. Shall submit a projected Budget for the coming year by March 1, 2020, and shall include a current cash flow statement (balance at the start of the year, statement of income, statement of expenditures, and balance on hand) for the review and approval of the district office.
  - b. Shall not allocate any form of compensation for individuals in their Funds that could be interpreted as wages by the IRS, without first requesting specific review of the financial impact and liability by the district office.
8. The district treasurer will submit a monthly written financial report to the district superintendent and the District Advisory Board.
9. All boards, councils, and official committees will reimburse, upon request their members, for travel, preferably at the IRS allowance per mile, plus tolls, and meal expenses incurred by attendance at meetings.
10. Audit of district and Local Church Financial Records:
  - a. All financial records of the district and local churches will be internally reviewed prior to the convening of the district assembly, and that these records appear in the "Financial and Statistical" section of the assembly journal.
  - b. All financial records of the district and local churches will be reviewed by an outside agency, an individual volunteer, or a paid individual every year, and that these records appear in the "Financial Statistical" section of the assembly journal. ("Outside agency...or individual..."can be an unpaid treasurer/bookkeeper or other qualified person from another church on the district or a paid CPA/auditor.)
11. The District Advisory Board will provide, on request by the local churches, assistance in financial management.

*Respectfully submitted,*

SHIRLEY KALTENBACH, *Secretary*

GEORGE EKNAIAN, *District Treasurer*

New England District Church of the Nazarene  
2019-20 Budget

	Actual Apr '17 - Mar '18	Budget Apr '18 - Mar '19	Actual Apr '18 - Mar '19	Budget Apr '19 - Mar '20	\$ change Budget - Reforecast
<b>Ordinary Income/Expense</b>					
<b>Income</b>					
41500 · Tithes/Offerings					
41000 · Love Offering					-
41100 - 100 Club					-
41200 - Hispanic Ministries Studies Income	-				-
41500 · Tithes/Offerings - Other	3,761.14	2,000.00	3,828.76	4,000.00	171.24
<b>Total 41500 · Tithes/Offerings</b>	<b>3,761.14</b>	<b>2,000.00</b>	<b>3,828.76</b>	<b>4,000.00</b>	<b>171.24</b>
42500 · Funding The Mission	406,751.83	425,000.00	405,348.09	450,000.00	44,651.91
43500 · Mission Offerings	-	-	-	-	-
46000 · Miscellaneous Income	2.00	-	10,000.00	11,250.00	1,250.00
46100 - Interest Income	1.20	-	1.18	-	(1.18)
46500 · Property Usage Income	9,750.00	9,000.00	8,250.00	1,500.00	(6,750.00)
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>420,266.17</b>	<b>436,000.00</b>	<b>427,428.03</b>	<b>466,750.00</b>	<b>39,321.97</b>
<b>Expense</b>					
<b>60000 · TOTAL OPERATION EXPENSES</b>					
<b>61000 · DS Total Expense</b>					
61100 · DS Salary	60,733.92	60,733.92	60,733.92	60,733.92	-
<b>61200 · DS Benefits</b>					
61202 · DS Annuity	14,820.00	14,820.00	14,820.00	14,820.00	-
61203 · DS Christmas Bonus	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	-
61204 · DS Library Expense	6,954.56	5,000.00	4,975.09	3,000.00	(1,975.09)
61205 · DS SS payments	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	-
61206 · DS Medical Reimbursement	24,585.22	19,000.00	29,818.06	25,000.00	(4,818.06)
<b>Total 61200 · DS Benefits</b>	<b>56,109.78</b>	<b>48,570.00</b>	<b>59,363.15</b>	<b>52,570.00</b>	<b>(7,539.78)</b>
<b>61300 · DS Housing</b>					
61301 · DS Housing Allowance	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00	(1,000.00)
61302 · DS Parsonage Electric	1,978.81	1,800.00	1,799.22	2,500.00	700.78
61303 · DS Parsonage Heat	2,030.05	1,800.00	1,056.07	2,000.00	943.93
61304 · DS Parsonage Water & Sewer	1,082.32	1,300.00	926.09	1,300.00	373.91
61305 · DS Parsonage Mortgage	15,551.28	15,551.28	15,551.28	15,551.28	-
61306 · DS Parsonage Repair/Purchases	3,790.63	6,000.00	5,382.44	5,000.00	(382.44)
<b>Total 61300 · DS Housing</b>	<b>30,433.09</b>	<b>32,451.28</b>	<b>30,715.10</b>	<b>31,351.28</b>	<b>636.18</b>
<b>61400 · DS Auto, Travel &amp; Conferences</b>					
61401 · DS Auto Maintenance	4,185.68	6,000.00	6,023.04	6,000.00	(23.04)
61402 · DS Auto Replacement	12,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	9,000.00	8,000.00
61403 · DS Conferences	-	-	580.00	-	(580.00)
61404 · DS Travel/Professional Expenses	28,284.38	28,000.00	27,032.64	28,000.00	967.36
<b>Total 61400 · DS Auto, Travel &amp; Conferences</b>	<b>44,470.06</b>	<b>36,000.00</b>	<b>34,635.68</b>	<b>43,000.00</b>	<b>8,364.32</b>
<b>Total 61000 · DS Total Expense</b>	<b>191,746.85</b>	<b>177,755.20</b>	<b>185,447.85</b>	<b>187,655.20</b>	<b>2,207.35</b>
<b>62100 · Office Staff</b>					
62101 · District Accounting	10,400.00	10,400.00	10,400.00	10,400.00	-
62102 · Office Assistant	24,808.75	24,375.00	24,375.00	24,375.00	-
62104 · office expense - other	-	-	-	-	-
62103 · Employer's Fed Payroll Expenses	2,766.17	2,660.00	2,884.29	2,796.50	(87.79)
<b>Total 62100 · Office Staff</b>	<b>37,974.92</b>	<b>37,435.00</b>	<b>37,659.29</b>	<b>37,571.50</b>	<b>(87.79)</b>
<b>62200 · Office Rent</b>					
62200 · Office Rent	14,400.00	14,400.00	14,400.00	14,400.00	-
<b>62300 · Office Expenses</b>					
62301 · Office Equipment	4,634.93	5,000.00	3,438.63	4,000.00	561.37
62302 · Office Supplies	2,504.84	2,500.00	1,684.03	2,000.00	315.97
62303 · Office Telephone	7,668.70	7,000.00	7,034.23	7,000.00	(34.23)
62304 - Storage Rental	885.00	840.00	340.00	-	(340.00)
62306 · Office Postage	106.15	500.00	(241.48)	500.00	741.48
62307 · Miscellaneous Expense	4,155.23	2,000.00	2,103.00	2,000.00	(103.00)
62308 · In/Out Income-Expense	(500.00)	500.00	248.74	-	(248.74)
62300 · Office Expenses - Other	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total 62300 · Office Expenses</b>	<b>19,454.85</b>	<b>18,340.00</b>	<b>14,607.15</b>	<b>15,500.00</b>	<b>892.85</b>
62400 - District Audit	-	-	-	-	-
62500 - Bank Charges	387.83	500.00	225.93	600.00	374.07

New England District Church of the Nazarene  
2019-20 Budget

	Actual Apr '17 - Mar '18	Budget Apr '18 - Mar '19	Actual Apr '18 - Mar '19	Budget Apr '19 - Mar '20	\$ change Budget - Reforecast
62600 · District Insurance	17,496.00	18,000.00	21,000.00	20,000.00	(1,000.00)
<b>Total 60000 · TOTAL OPERATION EXPENSES</b>	<b>281,460.45</b>	<b>266,430.20</b>	<b>273,340.22</b>	<b>275,726.70</b>	<b>2,386.48</b>
66900 · Reconciliation Discrepancies					
<b>70000 · TOTAL CHURCH RESOURCES</b>					
71000 · ADS Total Expense					
71100 · ADS Salary					
71200 · ADS Benefits					
71202 · ADS Annuity					
71203 · ADS Christmas Bonus					
71204 · ADS Librariy Expense					
71205 · ADS SS Payments					
71206 · ADS Medical Reimbursement					
71207 · ADS Life Insurance					
<b>Total 71200 · ADS Benefits</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
71300 · ADS Housing					
71301 · ADS Housing Allowance					
<b>Total 71300 · ADS Housing</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
71400 · ADS Auto, Travel & Conferences					
71401 · ADS Auto Maintenance					
71404 · ADS Travel/Professional Expense					
71400 · ADS Auto, Travel & Conferences - Other					
<b>Total 71400 · ADS Auto, Travel &amp; Conferences</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Total 71000 · ADS Total Expense</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
72100 · District Assembly & Journal					
72101 · District Assembly Expense	15,270.85	9,000.00	5,065.80	5,000.00	(65.80)
<b>Total 72100 · District Assembly &amp; Journal</b>	<b>15,270.85</b>	<b>9,000.00</b>	<b>5,065.80</b>	<b>5,000.00</b>	<b>(65.80)</b>
72200 · District Leadership Development					
72201 · Area Directors	-	500.00	-	-	-
72202 · District/Pastors Brunches	731.38	1,500.00	803.63	1,000.00	196.37
72203 · Misc. Leadership	-	500.00	-	500.00	500.00
72204 · District Newsletter	1,000.00	1,200.00	1,300.00	1,200.00	(100.00)
72205 · Reynolds Institute Expense	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total 72200 · District Leadership Development</b>	<b>1,731.38</b>	<b>3,700.00</b>	<b>2,103.63</b>	<b>2,700.00</b>	<b>596.37</b>
72300 · Boards & Committee Expense					
72301 · District Advisory Board	106.99	500.00	152.87	500.00	347.13
72303 · Board of Ministry	4,300.78	1,500.00	(159.87)	500.00	659.87
72304 · Ministerial Studies	-	-	-	-	-
72305 · NED AccuConference	7.87	500.00	-	-	-
72306 · NED Chaplaincy Services	-	500.00	-	-	-
72307 · NED Day of Equipping	-	2,000.00	613.50	-	(613.50)
72309 · Other Committees	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total 72300 · Boards &amp; Committee Expense</b>	<b>4,415.64</b>	<b>5,000.00</b>	<b>606.50</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>	<b>393.50</b>
72400 · District Leadership Honorariums					
72401 * District Secretary	19,830.45	13,270.00	24,619.21	20,000.00	(4,619.21)
72402 * District Treasurer	-	-	-	-	-
72403 * District Missional Director	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	-
72404 * District Connections	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,100.00	3,000.00	(100.00)
72400 * Other District Honorariums	-	-	-	-	-
<b>72400 * District Leadership Honorariums</b>	<b>31,830.45</b>	<b>25,270.00</b>	<b>36,719.21</b>	<b>32,000.00</b>	<b>(4,719.21)</b>
72500 · General Assembly	4,778.95	3,600.00	5,010.42	3,600.00	(1,410.42)
72600 · Retreats					
72601 · Pastor's & Spouses Renewal	9,512.54	6,000.00	7,022.43	5,000.00	(2,022.43)
72602 · Pastor's Spouses Retreat	-	-	-	-	-
72603 · Clergy Retreat	-	600.00	-	-	-
72604 · Family Camp	-	-	-	5,000.00	5,000.00
<b>Total 72600 · Retreats</b>	<b>9,512.54</b>	<b>6,600.00</b>	<b>7,022.43</b>	<b>10,000.00</b>	<b>2,977.57</b>

New England District Church of the Nazarene  
2019-20 Budget

	Actual Apr '17 - Mar '18	Budget Apr '18 - Mar '19	Actual Apr '18 - Mar '19	Budget Apr '19 - Mar '20	\$ change Budget - Reforecast
72700 · Legal Services	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	-
72800 · Discretionary	-	-	-	-	-
72900 · Benevolence	477.00	1,000.00	1,066.00	1,000.00	(66.00)
73000 · District Contingency Expenses					
73100 · Contingency NED	37,975.00	24,000.00	20,471.08	18,000.00	(2,471.08)
73300 · Contingency Reading	-	-	439.57	-	(439.57)
73400 · Contingency Waltham	2,201.05	1,000.00	388.96	-	(388.96)
73000 · District Contingency Expenses - Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total 73000 · District Contingency Expenses	<u>40,176.05</u>	<u>25,000.00</u>	<u>21,299.61</u>	<u>18,000.00</u>	<u>(3,299.61)</u>
74000 · Church Planting Expenses	4,264.50	7,000.00	3,827.79	5,000.00	1,172.21
75000 · Total Auxillary Distributions					
75100 · Unified NYI	17,400.00	8,113.00	6,500.00	19,752.00	13,252.00
75150 · Unified NMI	13,400.00	6,192.00	4,900.00	13,166.00	8,266.00
75200 · Unified SSM	13,400.00	6,192.00	4,900.00	13,166.00	8,266.00
75300 · Unified WHC	<u>53,300.00</u>	<u>55,510.00</u>	<u>56,107.09</u>	<u>59,020.00</u>	<u>2,912.91</u>
Total 75000 · Total Auxillary Distributions	<u>97,500.00</u>	<u>76,007.00</u>	<u>72,407.09</u>	<u>105,104.00</u>	<u>32,696.91</u>
76000 · Visa Expense			-		
77300 · Regional Education Fund ENC					-
Total 70000 · TOTAL CHURCH RESOURCES	<u>217,457.36</u>	<u>169,677.00</u>	<u>162,628.48</u>	<u>190,904.00</u>	<u>28,275.52</u>
Total Expense	<u>498,917.81</u>	<u>436,107.20</u>	<u>435,968.70</u>	<u>466,630.70</u>	<u>30,662.00</u>
Net Ordinary Income	(78,651.64)	(107.20)	(8,540.67)	119.30	8,659.97



**Dalton, MA Berkshire First**

Rose Wendling  
Elodie Gaylord

**Danielson, CT**

Alice Deery  
Kathryn Morgan  
Elwin Morgan  
Paul Desorcy  
Gisela Ilewicz

**Danvers, MA**

Carol Ferris

**Dorchester, MA Amis de la Sagesse**

Amancia Dorisca  
Primitus Marcelus  
Fritznel Clerge

**Dorchester, MA Immanuel**

Clarice Rosalie Mottley Estwick  
Rev. Rachel I. Charles

**Fitchburg, MA**

Gladys Andrew

**Hartford, CT First**

Connie Patania

**Haverhill, MA**

Janice Alestock  
Eleanor Magoon

**Johnson, VT Lamoille Valley**

Mabecka Wescom  
Nancy Parker

**Keene, NH**

Freda Tenney  
Mary Esther Neinast

**Loudon, NH New Beginnings**

Jeff Jordan

**Lowell, MA First**

Roger Hamlin  
Marguerite "Peggy" Alley  
John Wang

**Malden, MA First**

William "Bill" Dymont  
Vi Williams

**Manchester, CT**

Margaret Fish  
Mary Louise Greenier  
Lolalane Harper



**Nashua, NH Community Chapel**

John Bryant  
Rick Guimond  
Nancy Trumbo  
Debra Palmer

**New Bedford, MA First**

John Hansen

**New Bedford, MA First**

Mary Kelly  
Judith Ann Lenling  
Dominga Pires  
Carol (Braley) Sherman

**New Bedford, MA First**

George Baden  
Esmeralda Carvalho  
Donald Cleveland  
Therese Cleveland  
Isobel Crotch  
William F. Helm Jr.

**North Haverhill, NH Trinity**

Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Hysong

**Reading, MA Korean**

Chang Seob Choi

**Rumford, RI Bethany**

Scott Anthony Bento  
Carlota Gonsalves

**Saugus-Clifondale, MA**

Harry L. Lowe

**South Weymouth, MA**

Beth Restrict Lane

**Springfield, MA First Korean**

Yang Sun Choi

**Uxbridge, MA**

Priscilla Shugrue  
Edward "Bud" Shugrue  
Chris Grassi

**Wakefield, RI**

Regina Adriano

**Wallingford, CT Spanish**

Jose Castellano

**Worcester, MA**

Doris Harling

## **Report of the Nominating Committee**

---

The District Nomination Committee met at a duly called meeting by conference call. The following nominations are presented to the 112<sup>th</sup> District Assembly of the New England District Church of the Nazarene.

### **Advisory Board**

*Vote for 1 Clergy, Term to 2023 and 1 Lay, Term to 2023*

*Clergy:* Elisha Cho; Mary DiLoreto; Kazimiera Fraley; Benedito Monteiro; Ramiro Monteiro;  
*Lay:* Carolyn Farrar; James (Tom) Owens;

### **Board of Ministry,**

*Vote for 2, Term to 2023*

Ewald Delva; Gene Hebert; William Malas; Miriam Mouzon

### **Trustees to ENC - Clergy**

*Yes/No Vote*

Kyung Yu

*The committee recommends that voting be plurality and voting be done electronically in the voting area located in Heritage Room during the scheduled times.*

**District Boards** are voted on as acclimation election, a yes/no on the full board as nominated below.

### **Church Planting and Development Board**

Jose Cardona; Elisha Cho; Day Marshall; Chelsie Maynard; Benedito Monteiro; Leslie Philippe;  
Kim L. Richardson; Todd Schneider; Victor Javier Sevilla; Gerald L. Whetstone, District Secretary;  
Ken Stanford, District Superintendent.

### **Court of Appeals (for information only - All members term 2020)**

Kenneth Stanford, District Superintendent (ex-officio); Janet Lanham (Lay); Aaron McCabe (Lay),  
Jossie E. Owens (Clergy); Daniel Whitney (Clergy)

### **Windsor Hills Camp and Retreat Center Board**

*The District Advisory Board will serve as the Windsor Hills Camp Board*

### **Assembly Committees**

#### **Christian Social Action Committee**

Esther Bowen; Brian Case; Melody Eckardt; Herb Newell; Paul W. Prince; l'Esha  
Thomas, Jeroboam Tisme; Kyung Lyul Yu

#### **Finance Committee**

George Eknaian, District Treasurer; Gary Coombs; Carolyn Farrar; Shirley Kaltenbach; Jason  
Parker; Matthew Prah; Kelvin To.

**Pastoral Support/Clergy Health**

Catarina Andrade; Brian Case; Gail Duffy; Arhtur Eugene; Edgar Fortin; Mark Metcalfe; James (Tom) Owens

Respectfully Submitted,

Your 2019 Nominating Committee

Clergy – Rosemond Antoine, Jose Cardona, Sharon Desrochers, Benedito Monterio, Ramiro Monterio, John Panneton, Mike Prestia, Fern Woodruff, Kyung Yu, Gerald Whetstone- District Secretary, Kenneth Stanford - District Superintendent

Lay – Carolyn Farrar, Janet Fernandez, Patrick Forde; Olive Knight, Joy Tucker

---

**Report of the SDMI Nomination Committee**

---

**Board Chairman:** (2 year term)

Mary Lou Shea

**Council Members:** (*Term to 2023; Vote for 2*)

Paul Chong; Vern Wesley; M. Movita Williams

*Presented by the SDMI Nominating Committee.*

## **Pastoral Support – Clergy Health Committee**

---

The district office and the pastoral support committee want to assist pastors and church boards in understanding their roles in providing adequate compensation for its pastors and staff. Support of the pastor by the church is an expression of the belief in the call of God on the life of the pastor rather than a job where monies are paid for services rendered. Adequate compensation enables a pastor to fulfill his or her calling.

Pastoral support extends beyond the cash salary, housing provision and benefits of the senior pastor and staff pastors. Support also includes the expenses incurred by the pastor necessary to conduct the business of the church and is thus an expense of the local church and not pastoral income.

The district pastoral support committee has developed guidelines for local church boards and pastoral support committees to evaluate their commitment to the ministry of the pastor. Each local church should conduct an annual review of the pastoral package and benefits. If you would like further assistance in assessing or planning adequate compensation, contact the district office.

In addition to consideration for the local pastors, churches should establish a remuneration policy for pulpit supply, including travel expenses.

### **Categories of Ministry**

We embrace various categories of pastoral ministry related to the local church and affirm the value and calling of each in making Christlike disciples in the nations.

#### **Senior Pastor or Lead Pastor**

The senior pastor is the leader of the church and a leader in the local community.

#### **Co-Pastors**

Co-pastors are two or more credentialed ministers who share equal authority and responsibility in ministry (albeit not the same roles) to a church. The term “Co-pastors” refers to a credentialed ministry team that is not limited to, but often is a married couple.

In the process of calling co-pastors, the role and compensation package for each co-pastor is to be negotiated and clearly defined by the church board, district superintendent, and co-pastors.

The New England District recognizes the unique call God places on some married couples in pastoral ministry. In the event a church calls one person of a credentialed couple, the church should not expect the other credentialed spouse to assume any pastoral responsibilities. Alternatively, if the ministry couple so desires, and with the agreement of the board and district superintendent, roles and responsibilities may be defined for the ministry couple without increase to a singular compensation package provided by the church.

### **Bi-vocational Pastor**

A bi-vocational pastor supplements income by other means in addition to church compensation. Churches should review the circumstances that result in the need to supplement pastoral income as an opportunity to plan for the future growth of the church, including the goal of increased pastoral support to better enable the pastor to attend to the work of ministry in keeping with this sacred calling. Recognizing that some churches may be best served by a bi-vocational pastor, each should annually review steps to ensure the best care of their pastor as possible, coupled with the worthy goal of full support.

### **Associate Pastor and Staff**

An associate pastor is defined as a "partner in ministry" on staff. Associate pastors and staff are to receive a similar benefit package as the senior pastor. Associate pastor and staff salaries should be negotiated in accordance with the recommendations of the senior pastor.

### **Retired Pastor**

A retired pastor is a minister with retirement status. We recommend that retired pastors be employed for pulpit supply as frequently as possible. Retired pastors live on meager retirement benefits and may welcome the opportunity to provide for pulpit supply. Retired pastors are a source of experience and expertise that is available to the local church.

### **Evangelist**

Often, the evangelist's only source of income is from meetings held at various local churches. We recommend that full-time evangelist's remuneration be an amount equal to twice the local senior pastor's weekly cash salary for each full Sunday in the special meeting as recommended by the Evangelism Ministries of the USA Canada Mission/Evangelism Department. The local senior pastor's weekly cash salary and prorated insurance and social security benefits should be included in the compensation. Additional compensation for housing and travel-related expenses should be paid in a separate check, allowing for maximum tax benefit for the evangelist.

The following sections describe the main components of the cost of ministry in the support of the pastor.

The Church of the Nazarene Pensions & Benefits website includes several memos and articles that the church board will find helpful in consideration of pastoral compensation and tax-related issues. In final decision-making, these guidelines are not intended to serve as tax advice and pastors and church boards should direct questions regarding tax issues to a qualified consultant. Contact the district office or Global Ministry Center for additional help. Here is a sampling of memos from the Pension & Benefits website:

- #3 - [Tax Reporting Procedures for Congregations](#)
- #5 - [Minimizing Income Taxes for Church Employees](#)
- #12 - [Who is a Minister for Tax Purposes?](#)

**These and more are available here: <http://pbusa.org/index.php/resources-mainmenu/memos>**

## **1. Compensation**

The compensation component of the cost of ministry provides the ability to care for the pastor's personal responsibilities. The pastor's salary and benefits are a priority in the expenditure of local funds. Compensation must be reviewed annually, at least prior to the annual meeting, as required by the *Manual\** [paragraph 129.8 states: *To determine the amount of remuneration and benefits, including retirement benefits, the pastor shall receive, and to review them at least once a year.*]. The preferable review would be in the January meeting of the Church Board. Any proposed adjustments should be included in the annual church budget. Refer to the Pensions and Benefits USA Memo #4: *Strategies for Structuring Ministerial Compensation.*

Compensation should reflect the pastor's position within the local church and within the community. Compensation should also reflect the length of experience, level of education, demonstration of capability, productivity, length of service, and level of success in the management of the local church resources. Churches should strive to pay a salary that allows the pastor to devote full-time to the work to which God has called him or her. Gender is not to be a compensation issue.

The district office has assembled a package for local churches to use when calling a pastor to a new pastorate. The district superintendent will furnish this package to the local pastoral support committee before the new pastor arrives. The district office also can provide comparative amounts for the New England District churches (including staff positions), the denominational amounts as a whole and by region, and trans-denomination amounts in various categories (monies raised, membership, location, and so on).

It is advisable for a total amount for the compensation, which includes cash salary, housing provision, and benefits to be established by the church board annually. The distribution of the package should be made in consultation with the pastor taking into consideration tax provisions.

When a pastor's spouse is working and has insurance benefits (such as medical insurance) that may include the ministry spouse and family members, and it is financially advantageous to do so, the church should pay any additional premium that is required. This premium would be a part of the benefit portion of the compensation package. Any savings that may accrue from such action should not decrease the total compensation package but be credited toward salary and/or other benefits.

#### **1.a. Cash Salary**

This is the amount of money the pastor receives in his or her paycheck. Salary paid on a weekly basis provides maximum flexibility for the pastor.

The local church finance committee (or its equivalent) should consult with the local pastoral support committee (or its equivalent) as they prepare the annual budget. The local Church Board pastoral support committee needs to review the pastoral compensation package, considering a cost of living and merit increase, proposing the increase to the Finance Committee early enough to allow its inclusion in the annual budget for the upcoming fiscal church year. Particular care should be taken not to grant an increase in salary effective during the current fiscal year if provision has not been made in the budget to accommodate the increase.

It is important to note that failure to provide a cost of living increase to the pastor actually results in a salary reduction equal to the inflation experienced during the year in question. This is why cost of living and merit increases should be simultaneously considered.

### **1.b. Housing Allowance**

This is the amount of money that is paid towards housing allowance for those churches that do not provide a parsonage. A housing allowance must be approved before any disbursement and is never retroactive. This action should be recorded annually in board minutes, and clearly stated in a church budget which becomes part of the permanent record of the church board.

The value of a church-provided parsonage (or housing allowance) is not included as income for income tax purposes, but is included in the total income for Social Security Tax purposes. 'Where a parsonage is provided, the Church Board should declare the fair rental value of the parsonage, including utilities, and record this in the minutes. This should be reviewed annually.

Note: If not included in the local church expense budget, churches that have a parsonage may (and are encouraged to) provide an allowance for housing-related expenses such as furniture and furnishings, utilities and maintenance.

Refer to Pension and Benefits USA Memo #1: *Housing for Your Pastor: Parsonage or Housing Allowance?* for information about the pros and cons of parsonages and housing allowances. See also Pension and Benefits USA Memo #13: *The Minister's Housing Allowance*.

## **2. Benefits**

Benefits provide the pastor with a level of security for today (with health insurance) and for tomorrow (with retirement planning).

### **2.a. Insurance**

This is the amount of money the church pays to provide medical, life, and professional insurance for the pastor and his or her family. Contact Pensions and Benefits USA for more information about Nazarene Long-Term Disability Insurance, Nazarene Supplemental Group Term Life Insurance, and Nazarene Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance.

#### **2.a.1. Medical Insurance**

It is important to note that according to the Affordable Healthcare Act the local church is responsible to be sure their pastoral family and pastoral staff family have "credible healthcare coverage". [For more information regarding this act: <http://www.hhs.gov/healthcare/about-the-law/read-the-law/> and for By State: <http://www.hhs.gov/healthcare/facts-and-features/state-by-state/index.html> .

This is the amount of money the church pays to cover health and medical expenses. The amount of money specified for medical coverage is a tax-free benefit. If the medical coverage does not provide for a physical examination of the pastor(s), the church should cover the expense of a physical examination at least once every two years. Some insurers cover both health and medical services; some provide them separately. Health and medical plans vary widely in cost. A pastor or church may find a medical plan which may suit the pastor's insurance needs but may not cover all medical costs. A church may

then opt to cover the "uncovered" medical expenses not covered on an "as incurred" basis with a total cap. This could be through the establishment of a medical savings plan. Some medical plans may not be locally recognized by the health care provider to pay for the service when it is rendered, causing the pastor to pay out of pocket and wait to be reimbursed. In such cases, the church should incur the immediate expense, relieving this burden from the pastor, and receive the reimbursement.

### **2.a.2 Mental Health Care**

A pastor confronts multiple demands, and works in a rather isolated environment, which can contribute to mental health concerns such as depression, anxiety, and acute stress. The New England District Church of the Nazarene affirms the value of mental health services and psychotherapy when a pastor experiences acute stress or symptoms of a mental health concern.

A church should provide adequate health insurance to pay for services, including a fund to help support the cost of needed services.

Also, a pastor, with the support of the local church, should develop a self-care plan that includes healthy patterns of rest, sleep, nutrition, exercise, recreation, psychological assessment resources, healthy bi-vocational balance, and so on, because healthy self-care practices are a foundation to one's physical and mental health.

### **2.a.3. Long Term Disability (Medical Leave)**

The church should provide a long-term disability plan for its pastor(s).

### **2.a.4. Worker's Compensation**

The local church must be aware that most states have compulsory participation laws for worker's compensation insurance. It is imperative that the church complies with the state law in this matter. This insurance covers work-related accident, injury, or illness of the pastor and other paid staff. See Pensions and Benefits USA *Memo #9: [Worker's Compensations Laws and the Local Church.](#)*

### **2.a.5. Life Insurance**

This is the amount of money the church pays for life insurance. Many companies provide life insurance as a company paid benefit and the church should provide this benefit directly. The church may provide up to \$50,000 of group life insurance as a tax-free benefit. Premiums for coverage above this amount are taxable. [You may want to check into [Pastor's Life Insurance Plan/Provisioners Death Benefit Plan](#) through P&B.]

### **2.a.6. Professional Insurance**

The church should provide a professional insurance rider on the church liability policy for the pastor with attention given to exclusionary clauses. The church should ensure that its liability insurance includes coverage for allegations of sexual abuse. In today's society where some people look for reasons to sue, the church needs to take steps to protect itself and the pastor.

## **2.b. Retirement Planning**

This is the amount of money paid into a retirement account for the pastor each year. Retirement planning is important for your pastor. The church should help its pastor to plan for retirement years. Information about the [Nazarene 403\(b\) Retirement Savings Plan](#) is available through P&B-USA; <http://pbusa.org/index.php/retirement-overview> .



### **2.b.1. Social Security**

For tax purposes, pastors are considered self-employed and must pay the full Social Security tax on their income. In business, companies pay half and the employee pays half. The local church should reimburse the pastor for at least one half of the self-employment Social Security tax. We recommend that the church pay the full Social Security tax. The IRS considers this reimbursement as an allowance and therefore taxable income. See Pension and Benefits USA Memo #10: [Can Ministers Opt Out of Social Security?](#)

### **2.b.2 . Retirement 403(b) Accounts**

Social Security benefits alone will not cover retirement living costs. Retired ministers need supplemental income. 403(b) accounts provide tax shelter to the pastor and enable a church to provide for its pastor in retirement years. *Note:* 403(b) accounts are subject to a percentage of the base salary.

### **2.c. Vacation and Time Off**

Pastors should be encouraged to use their vacations and time off to care for the needs of their families, to get away from the "office" and to rejuvenate themselves. The pastor's and congregation's health and ministry are best served by the pastor taking their vacation benefit consistently.

Time spent at district camps and other district functions and general assembly should not be counted as vacation or time off because attendances at these functions are part of the pastor's office duties.

Recommended minimum vacation allowances are:

- *Three weeks\** for 1-4 years of service
  - *Four weeks\** for 5-10 years of service
  - *Five weeks\** for 11-15 years of service
  - *Six weeks\** for 16 or more years of service
- \*a week includes one Sunday

(*"Years of service"* refers to the number of years in full-time ministry throughout the pastor's life; not only his/her tenure in the present local church.)

Vacation time should not be cumulative; it should be used in the year in which it was earned. Vacation time should be taken prior to the last Sunday in a pastor's ministry to a congregation before a pastoral change. Any unused vacation time should be worked out between the pastor, the district superintendent, and the church board prior to the announcement of a pastoral transition.

### **2.d. Maternity or Paternity Leave (*Manual\** paragraph 116)**

Affirming the value of family and the importance of pastors modeling peaceful and integrated lives, local churches should consider providing a maternity or paternity leave for the pastor and associates.

Such policies may contain the following provisions:

- Timing and duration of maternity or paternity leave should be determined by mutual agreement of the pastor and church board prior to anticipated childbirth or adoption placement.

- Maternity or paternity leave should be considered in addition to and separately from vacation.
- The local church should consult with the pastor and district superintendent to arrange for a supply pastor during the period of maternity or paternity leave.
- During maternity or paternity leave the pastor's full salary and benefits continue. Any other arrangement shall be placed in writing and signed by the pastor, secretary of the church board, and the district superintendent.

### **2.e. Sabbaticals & Sabbath Practice**

Pastors, with the support of their church, should be encouraged to seek time for rest, renewal and purposeful development of their calling throughout the duration of their ministry. Believing that the responsibility of Sabbath practice enhances the ministry of a pastor over the long-term, a well-thought out Sabbath practice should be made by the pastor in consultation with the church board. This may include weekly (day off), quarterly (sermon & vision planning, individual and group spiritual formation retreats, etc.), and extended sabbatical (every seventh year).

From *Manual\** Paragraph 129.10:

*In order to encourage a healthy pastoral ministry and strong spiritual life of the pastor, the church board, in consultation with the district superintendent, should provide a sabbatical leave for the pastor during each seventh consecutive year of service in one congregation. The timing and duration of the sabbatical shall be determined in consultation with the pastor, church board and district superintendent.*

Components of an effective sabbatical may include a variety of items such as intentional time for rest away from regular duties, a pulpit exchange with another pastor off the district, specific ministry-enhancing courses at an accredited university or seminary, or visiting other churches with a planned purpose (for example, to study different forms of worship, different forms of ministry, and so on). The gift of a sabbatical is a loving investment in ministerial wellness benefiting both the pastor and the church. Additional resources for the development of a sabbatical plan as well as contact information for pastors who are familiar with a sabbatical process are available through the district office and at [www.nazarenepastor.org](http://www.nazarenepastor.org).

### **2.f. Bonuses**

This is the amount of money the church pays each year in the form of a bonus. Churches are encouraged to consider annual bonuses. All bonuses are taxable income. Any gift that is included in the church's financial records, and is especially receipted as charitable giving is always taxable income.

### **2.g. Expressions of Appreciation**

Tangible reminders of appreciation, such as gifts, food poundings, dinner (in or out) or free trade labor also provide support for your pastor and family. Show them that you love them. Any cash love offering that is collected and presented to the pastor with the "church" being the facilitator and no record of individual gifts made, or receipt for charitable giving provided, is considered a gift and is not included as taxable income for the pastor. The church is strongly encouraged to consider how to mark all celebrations of life to be recognized in some meaningful way (anniversaries, ministry anniversaries, ordination, birthdays, holidays, and pastor appreciation month).

## **2.h. Taking Charge of Pastoral Care**

At least once per year, (preferably at the time the church considers its next year's budget), the District office will send a reminder to each Church Board Secretary to set aside time in a church board meeting to go through each item in the *District Pastoral Support – Clergy Health* report with their church board, to assess how well their church board is supporting its pastors.

With this reminder, the District Office shall request a response from the Church Board Secretary regarding when this was (or will be) accomplished.

## **3. Accountable Reimbursable Expenses**

Professional expenses are not considered part of the pastor's compensation package because the activities that incur these expenses are the business of the church and not the personal business of the pastor. The local church should establish an accountable reimbursable plan, as a line item in the church budget, in lieu of an expense allowance. If an allowance is provided to cover business expenses and a written accounting of allowances use is not made, the IRS has determined that the allowance will be treated as income and it will be subject to income and Social Security taxes. A reimbursement system is treated as a business expense by the IRS and is not taxed. Reimbursements must have an expense voucher system instituted by the local church to provide paper records that will substantiate the reimbursements as a business expense in the event of an IRS audit. See Pension and Benefits USA *Memo #11: Auto and Other Business Expense Reimbursements.*

### **3.a. Business Expense**

This is the amount the church budgets to enable the pastor to perform his or her duties, as well as to maintain professional development and personal growth.

#### **3.a.1. District Function Expenses**

The church should reimburse the pastor and spouse for all out-of-pocket expenses incurred while attending and participating in district functions (for example: Pastor & Spouses Renewal, District Assembly, District Camps, Day of NED, etc.).

#### **3.a.2. General Assembly Expenses**

The General Assembly expenses should be treated as business reimbursable expenses. We recommend that a minimum of \$15 per week be set aside to provide funds for the pastor and spouse to attend general assembly.

#### **3.a.3. Continuing Education, and Professional and Personal Growth**

All assigned ordained ministers are expected to complete a minimum of 20 hours of lifelong learning each year (*Manual\** 529.6). The New England District offers regular opportunities for continuing education. A church should provide its pastors with time and financial support for the required continued education.

It is important for the pastor to stay current in his/her profession, further his/her education, and otherwise prepare him/her to serve the congregation better. The more a congregation supports and provides a pastor with an avenue for personal growth, the more prepared a pastor will be to provide the leadership and care support for the congregation. Some professional expenses include ministerial conventions, seminars, directed studies, special college seminary courses, the purchase of professional development materials, and the payment of professional dues and fees.

#### **3.a.4. Discretionary Fund Expense**

By church board action, the church should consider creating a fund that is available for the pastor to use at his/her discretion. The fund is to have a limit set to a value and, as the fund is depleted, it should be replenished to its set limit.

#### **3.a.5. General Business Expenses**

This expense pertains to the other expenses not covered in the previous sections, such as the entertainment of visiting evangelists and other dignitaries, business lunches, and so on. This should be handled as an accountable reimbursement supported with an expense voucher.

#### **3.b. Automobile Expense**

This is the amount that the church budgets to enable the pastor to perform duties on church business outside the church office, such as hospital visitation, district board meetings, home visitation, and crisis visitation. The use of the pastor's automobile is not unlike that of a business professional in the private sector.

The portion of the automobile used for church business should be the fiscal responsibility of the local church. This includes not only the gasoline and tolls but includes repairs, maintenance, and replacement value of the automobile.

There are several ways to compensate the pastor for the church business use of the automobile. Again, we strongly recommend that the local church use an accountable reimbursement plan for the pastor instead of providing him or her with an allowance. The district office will provide an automobile voucher form upon request.

The options for automobile reimbursement or allowances are as follows:

- If the pastor uses his or her personal automobile, the pastor will be reimbursed for church use by one of the following options:
  - The pastor must maintain a record of mileage driven, both for church and personal use, along with expenses, maintenance, and repair costs. The pastor must submit a monthly voucher for the church portion of the use of the vehicle, determined by applying the ratio of the church mileage over total mileage against the total cost of operating the vehicle.
  - The pastor must maintain a record of mileage driven for church use and submit a monthly voucher for the current rate per mile established by the Internal Revenue Service [go here to find the current IRS Mileage Rate: <https://www.irs.gov/tax-professionals/standard-mileage-rates> ]

- A local church may purchase a car, registered in the name of the church, for the use of the pastor. If the pastor uses the car for personal use, the pastor must keep an accurate travel log. The pastor must submit the travel log to the church treasurer on a regular basis (monthly is recommended). The pastor is responsible to reimburse the church for the miles driven at the rate established by the Internal Revenue Service at the current rate [go here to find the current IRS Mileage Rate: <https://www.irs.gov/tax-professionals/standard-mileage-rates> ]. Or, the church board may agree that this becomes an additional part of the pastor's package, in which case the value is to become taxable income and included as part of the wages on Form W-2.

Refer to Pension and Benefits USA Memo #11: *Auto and Other Business Expense Reimbursements.*

### **3.c. Moving Expenses**

Churches should treat the moving expense as an accountable reimbursable expense because the reimbursement then is not reported as income.

If the moving expenses are under a non-accountable arrangement, such as an allocated amount for moving, then that amount needs to be reported as income. Form 3903 provides for the calculation of unreimbursed moving expenses, or a non-accountable allowance. Substantiated moving expenses are deducted on line 24 of Form 1040.

See Pension and Benefits USA Memo #3: *Tax Reporting Procedures for Congregations* for more information.

## **4. Pastoral Health**

4.a. Flexibility of Time Off - When a pastor is sick or cannot effectively minister due to bereavement, major events or crises of family, etc., time off should not be deducted from vacation time. Any situation that moves beyond a week should initiate a conversation between the church board and the pastor regarding the possibility of a medical leave of absence.

4.b. Pulpit Supply - We appreciate the time spent listening to the Holy Spirit, the work of creative thinking, hours of study, and the loving care with which our pastors craft sermons and passionately deliver a word from the Lord week in and week out. We also see value in periodically reinvesting some of that time and energy to give attention to other areas of personal need and pastoral ministry. We encourage our pastors to periodically make use of pulpit supply so they sit with their congregation, as joyful recipients of the preached word. These experiences would not only grant ministerial students opportunity to 'hone their preaching craft', but it would relieve some of the weekly time constraints and pressure from the pastor. Additionally it exposes both pastor and congregation to a fresh voice that may more deeply enrich the worship experience as well as grants the pastor the opportunity to worship as a congregant along with his/her congregation.

4.c. The role of the pastor has continued to grow in complexity with increasing demands and expectations. This has had a significant impact on the pastor's spiritual, emotional, relational and physical health.

Each church board and pastor is encouraged to intentionally attend to these issues through dialogue, the development of a plan (formal or informal) for reviewing and addressing these areas of health. Church leadership should support activities and a schedule for the pastor that promotes a healthy and balanced lifestyle.

In addition, we recommend regular accountability and relational support for the pastor to ensure pastoral health. We believe that attention to these issues will benefit and bless the pastor, the pastoral family and the congregation. The district office is able to provide resources that can assist pastors and church boards in addressing pastoral health.

*Respectfully submitted,*  
The Pastoral Support – Clergy Health Committee

\* *Manual refers to: Manual Church of the Nazarene 2017-2021*

# Christian Social Action Committee

---

## Report of the Committee on Christian Social Action

The NED Christian Social Action Committee’s task is to continue to build a process whereby we can help our local churches in Christian Social Action and missional engagement for the Kingdom of God. The committee meets periodically in order to discuss and seek ways to encourage our local churches to responsible Christian Social Action in their mission areas.

### Our Mission Statement is as follows:

The purpose of the NED Christian Social Action Committee is to bring attention to social issues and to serve our local churches so that they can be missional communities of the Kingdom of God within their localized contexts

Out of this development and prayerful dialogue we have developed the following

### Core Values

- ◆ Christ-likeness—We seek to be Christ-like servants
- ◆ Community- We seek to build loving relationships within our local congregations that reach beyond cultural differences and church walls
- ◆ Communication-We seek to create awareness of social issues, provide information and identify resources to respond to local and global concerns

The following paragraph from the *Manual Church of the Nazarene 2017-2021* further outlines our goal.

**340.3.** *Encourage people to serve in places of leadership in organizations working for civic and social righteousness.*

During our meetings this year, we further refined monthly emphases which are intended to help churches begin to dialogue and address issues of need in our communities. These topics areas are:

TOPICS	
January	<b>Racial Injustice/Racism</b>
February	<b>Human Trafficking</b>
March	<b>Integration of Individuals who have been Incarcerated</b>
April	<b>Substance Abuse / Addiction</b>
May	<b>Mental Health</b>

June	<b>Domestic and Gender-Based Violence</b>
July	<b>Refugee Crisis/Immigration</b>
August	<b>Clean Water</b>
September	<b>Suicide Awareness/ Prevention</b>
October	<b>Adoption and Foster Care</b>
November	<b>Hunger</b>
December	<b>Homelessness</b>

We do not expect every local Church to take on every issue every month, but to use these as a place to begin thinking about what you can do to help make a difference and exhibit the love of Christ in your community. This approach of reaching out to those in need is at the core of the Nazarene mission since our church began.

We have developed a list of contacts for resources in each of the areas above which is available at <http://www.nednaz.org/christianaction/> "District Boards & Committees" tab. The committee will continue to work to update and add resources to make it easier for your church to access information, begin to dialogue, build a passion to serve Christ in these areas, and minister more effectively as His hands and feet to the needy. When people see the love of Christ, they are drawn to Him.

We also know there are many exciting ministries already occurring across the district in these areas. The Christian Social Action Committee would love to use your stories of lives-touched, your church in ministry and of God's hand at work to encourage others. Would you share your stories and ministries with us? Please contact us at [ChristianAction@nednaz.org](mailto:ChristianAction@nednaz.org)

Finally, many of you may have had the privilege of attending the East Coast Holiness Summit this past Saturday which covered many of these issues. It was spearheaded by several pastors from our district. Our committee hopes to continue to support similar opportunities for growth and ministry in the future.

May God bless each step of faith in obedience to His call to serve.

Melody Eckardt, Chair







## **Financial & Statistical**

- **District Treasurer's Report**
- **Investment Fund Report**
- **Revolving Fund Report**
- **NMI Treasurer's Report**
- **NYI Treasurer's Report**
- **SDMI Treasurer's Report**
- **Windsor Hills Camp Treasurer's Report**

## 2018-2019 Treasurer's Report

**Beginning Operating Account Balance - April 1, 2018** **(65,989.12)**

**Income**

Tithes/Offerings	3,828.76
NED Unified Fund	405,348.09
100 Club Income	0.00
Benevolence Offering	0.00
Hispanic Ministries Income	0.00
Miscellaneous Income	10,000.00
Mission New England Income	0.00
Interest Income	1.18
Property Management Income	8,250.00

**Total Income** 427,428.03

**361,438.91**

**Expense**

**OPERATION EXPENSES**

DS Salary	60,733.92
DS Benefits	59,363.15
DS Housing	30,715.10
<b>DS Package Subtotal</b>	<b>150,812.17</b>
DS Auto, Travel & Conferences	34,635.68

**DS Total Expense** **185,447.85**

District Accounting	10,400.00
Office Assistant	24,375.00
Employer's Fed Payroll Expenses	2,884.29
Office Staff - Other	0.00

**Total Staff** **37,659.29**

Office Rent	14,400.00
Office Expenses	14,607.15
Bank Fees	225.93
District Audit	0.00
District Insurance	21,000.00

**TOTAL OPERATION EXPENSES** **273,340.22**

District Assembly & Journal	5,065.80
District Leadership Development	2,103.63
Boards & Committee Expense	606.50
NED Day of Equipping	0.00
District Leadership Honorariums & Expenses	36,719.21
General Assembly	5,010.42
Retreats	7,022.43
Legal Services	7,500.00

## 2018-2019 Treasurer's Report

Discretionary	0.00	
Benevolence	1,066.00	
District Contingency Expenses	21,299.61	
<b>Subtotal CHURCH RESOURCES</b>	<b>86,393.60</b>	
<b>MISSIONAL/CHURCH PLANTING</b>		
<b>Total Church Planting Expenses</b>	<b>3,827.79</b>	
Unified NYI	6,500.00	
Unified NMI	4,900.00	
Unified SSM	4,900.00	
Unified WHC	56,107.09	
<b>Total Auxillary Distributions</b>	<b>72,407.09</b>	
<b>Regional Education Fund ENC</b>	<b>0.00</b>	
<b>TOTAL CHURCH RESOURCES</b>	<b>162,628.48</b>	
<b>Total Expense</b>	<b>435,968.70</b>	
<b>Ending Operating Account Balance - March 31, 2018</b>		<b><u>(74,529.79)</u></b>
<b>Mission New England Special Project</b>		
<b>Beginning Balance - April 1, 2018</b>		<b>2,926.06</b>
Income Received	38,483.95	
Expenses Paid	<u>(32,148.45)</u>	
<b>Ending Balance - March 31, 2018</b>		<b>9,261.56</b>

District Superintendent: Ken Stanford  
 District: New England  
 Date: April 1, 2019

		<u>Annually</u>
<b><u>CASH SALARY:</u></b>		<b>\$ 61,484 a.</b>
<b><u>BENEFITS:</u></b>		
Tax-Sheltered Annuity	\$1,235 per month	\$ 14,820
Social Security		\$ 9,000 *
Housing Allowance	\$208.33 per pay period	\$ 5,000
Health Insurance		\$ 18,000
Life Insurance		\$ -
Disability Insurance		\$ -
Health Care Reimbursement Account		\$ 7,000
<b>Total Benefits</b>		<b>\$ 53,820 b.</b>
<b>Total Salary and Benefits (a+b)</b>		<b>\$ 115,304</b>
<b>PARSONAGE VALUE</b>		
Fair Rental Value		\$ 15,551
<b>PROFESSIONAL REIMBURSEMENTS</b>		
Professional, Auto, and Travel Expenses		\$ 46,000

\* Social Security Reimbursement is less than total to be paid given salary and housing allowance

**OTHER REIMBURSEMENTS/BENEFITS**

- 1.) Repairs, Electricity, Water, and Heating for District Owned Parsonage
- 2.) Vacation
- 3.) Worker's Compensation, Property and Liability Insurance, Directors and Officers Insurance all covered by the District

NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT  
INVESTMENT FUND  
SUMMARY REPORT  
April 1, 2018 - March 31, 2019

**Fidelity Accounts**

<b>Beginning balance</b>	<b>\$ 87,067.58</b>
Additions	\$ 8,800.00
Withdrawals	\$ (21,350.00)
Transfers IN Fidelity Accts	\$ -
Transfers OUT Fidelity Accts	\$ -
Change in Investment	<u>\$ 1,939.46</u>
<b>Ending value</b>	<b>\$ 76,457.04</b>

**Fidelity Accounts by Fund**

FIDELITY CASH MANAGER	\$ 9,110.10
FIDELITY ASSET MANAGER 50%	\$ 29,067.11
FIDELITY ASSET MANAGER 85%	\$ -
FIDELITY SHORT TERM BOND	\$ 1,179.15
FIDELITY FREEDOM 2020	\$ 15,739.41
FIDELITY STRATEGIC INCOME	\$ -
FIDELITY DIVIDEND GROWTH	\$ -
FIDELITY US GOVT RESERVES	<u>\$ 21,361.27</u>
<b>TOTAL FIDELITY</b>	<b>\$ 76,457.04</b>

**America's Christian Credit Union**

Beginning Balance	\$ 388.71
Receipts-Interest Income	<u>\$ -</u>
<b>Total ACCU</b>	<b>\$ 388.71</b>

**Outstanding Checks to Be Deposited**

**\$ 7,300.00**

**Consolidated Invested Assets**

Beginning balance	\$ 87,456.29
Additions	\$ 16,100.00
Withdrawals	(21,350.00)
Interest and Change in Investment Value	<u>\$ 1,939.46</u>
<b>Ending Invested Assets</b>	<b>\$ 84,145.75</b>

**Receivable Assets**

Matthews	\$ 2,700.00
Ipswich	\$ 15,281.01
Windsor Hills Camp	\$ -
Fitchburg	\$ 44,871.10
Equity LOC Paydown	\$ 18,500.00
Operating Account Shortfall	<u>\$ 12,000.00</u>
<b>Total Balances</b>	<b>\$ 93,352.11</b>

**Liabilities**

District Parsonage	\$ 21,498.99
Property Repair Fund	\$ 8,839.68
NED Auto	\$ 13,789.77
Pastoral Care Fund	\$ 267.07
General Assembly Fund	\$ 9,495.96
Missional Fund/Zink House	\$ 3,098.01
Fall River Fund	\$ 2,600.00
Church Planting Fund	\$ 10,939.49
New Hampshire Fund	\$ 620.12
Vermont/Milton Fund	\$ 124.09
Connecticut Fund	\$ 3,431.38
Reynolds Institute Funds	<u>\$ 17,735.81</u>
<b>Total Fund Balances</b>	<b>\$ 92,440.37</b>

**INVESTMENT FUND EQUITY** **\$ 85,057.49**

NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT  
 REVOLVING FUND  
 SUMMARY REPORT  
 April 1, 2018 - March 31, 2019

<b>Beginning balance as of 3/31/18</b>	<b>\$20,700.83</b>
Receivables: Interest	\$300.00
Receivables: Principal	\$300.00
Notes Deposited: Personal	\$0.00
Notes Deposited: Church	\$0.00
Investment Earnings	<u>\$482.52</u>
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$1,082.52</b>
Notes Withdrawn: Personal	\$0.00
Notes Withdrawn: Church	\$0.00
Church Fees	\$0.00
Loans (Receivables) Granted	\$0.00
Payables	\$0.00
Fund Expenses	\$0.00
Interest Paid	<u>\$0.00</u>
<b>Total Disbursements</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
 <b>Ending Balance</b>	 <b>\$21,783.35</b>
 <b>Fidelity Accounts by Fund</b>	
FIDELITY SHORT TERM BOND	\$5,423.94
FIDELITY US GOVT RESERVES	\$1,231.10
FIDELITY ASSET MANAGER	\$5,276.11
FIDELITY CORE ACCOUNT	<u>\$9,852.20</u>
<b>TOTAL FIDELITY</b>	<b>\$21,783.35</b>
 <b>Fund Balance</b>	
<b>Assets</b>	
Reserve Funds	\$92,520.11
Available Funds	<u>(\$70,736.76)</u>
<b>Total Fund Balance</b>	<b>\$21,783.35</b>
Notes Receivables	<u>\$431,075.63</u>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$452,858.98</b>
 <b>Liabilities</b>	
Personal Notes	\$19,443.44
Church Notes	<u>\$135,663.32</u>
<b>Total Liability</b>	<b>\$155,106.76</b>
 <b>REVOLVING FUND EQUITY</b>	 <b>\$297,752.22</b>

NMI Financial Report  
April 1, 2018 thru March 31, 2019

RESTRICTED FUNDS	<u>Balance April 1, 2018</u>	RECEIPTS	TRANSFERS	DISBURSEMENTS	Balance 03/31/2019
<b>RESTRICTED FUNDS</b>					
<b>BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD</b>					
Camp Missionaries	\$ 1,303.16				\$1,303.16
Street Kids of Madagascar	\$0.00				\$0.00
Conferences and Seminars	(\$1,063.16)	\$801.00		(\$2,893.13)	(\$3,155.29)
Compassionate Min. Shipping	(\$1,164.27)	\$ 2,070.00		(\$2,085.06)	(\$1,179.33)
Furlough Fund	\$332.95	\$ 111.19		(\$444.00)	\$0.14
Missionary Home	\$27,494.08	\$ 19,070.82		(\$8,899.48)	\$37,665.42
Christmas Fund	\$15.00	\$ 206.18		(\$221.18)	\$0.00
General Convention	\$6,250.00		\$3,500.00		\$9,750.00
Links	\$0.00	\$ 303.00		(\$303.00)	\$0.00
Love Offering	\$0.00				\$0.00
WEF - Alabaster	\$0.00	\$150.00		(\$150.00)	\$0.00
Teen Mission Trip	\$0.00				\$0.00
W/W/W Partners	(\$608.21)		\$608.21		\$0.00
Jesus Film	\$25.00			(\$25.00)	\$0.00
	\$0.00				\$0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>\$ 32,584.55</u>	<u>\$ 22,712.19</u>	<u>\$ 4,108.21</u>	<u>(\$15,020.85)</u>	<u>\$ 44,384.10</u>
<b>UNRESTRICTED FUNDS</b>	\$9,981.00				\$9,981.00
Operating Funds					\$0.00
DMEP 2017-18		\$1,100.00			\$1,100.00
DMEP 2018-19		\$4,900.00			\$4,900.00
District Unified Fund					\$0.00
Transferred to restricted			(\$4,108.21)		(\$4,108.21)
Transfer C.C. Checking		\$2,000.00			\$2,000.00
Transfer Money Market					\$0.00
Transfer Core Checking			(2,000.00)		(\$2,000.00)
Audio Visuals					\$0.00
Awards and Gifts					\$0.00
Bank Fees/Interest		\$ 26.20		(\$25.00)	\$1.20
Children's Ministries					\$0.00
Jamboree	\$603.97	\$ 162.17		(\$500.00)	\$266.14
Council Discretion				(\$500.00)	(\$500.00)
District Convention		\$ 3,030.35		(\$5,613.27)	(\$2,582.92)
District Journal					\$0.00
Meals, Rooms, Travel				(\$1,319.40)	(\$1,319.40)
Mission Encounters				(\$310.92)	(\$310.92)
Other - Deputation Assistance					\$0.00
Postage					\$0.00
Retreat					\$0.00
Supplies and Publications					\$0.00
Workshops					\$0.00
Youth Ministries	\$392.00				\$392.00
Prayer Brunch					\$0.00
Fawn Grove					\$0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>\$10,976.97</u>	<u>\$11,218.72</u>	<u>(\$6,108.21)</u>	<u>(\$8,268.59)</u>	<u>\$ 7,818.89</u>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<u>\$ 43,561.52</u>	<u>\$ 33,930.91</u>	<u>\$ (2,000.00)</u>	<u>(\$23,289.44)</u>	<u>\$ 52,202.99</u>

Balance all accounts \$52,202.99



## 2018-2019 New England District NYI Financial Report

<b>NYI Account</b>	Balance as of 4/1/2018	\$60,840.79		<b>NYI Convention 2018</b>	
				Budget Allocation	250.00
Income:	District Grant	\$6,500.00		Income	1,503.84
	Fall Retreat 2018	\$595.00		Expenses	(2,470.95)
	District Festival of Life 2019	\$1,291.61		<b>Net Loss</b>	<b>(717.11)</b>
	NYC 2019	\$7,379.28			
	NYI Resource Library	\$10.00		<b>Summer Camp 2018</b>	
	Young Adult Field Grant	\$3,000.00		Budget Allocation	4,000.00
	District President Love Offering	\$300.00		Income	6,145.62
	Total Income 2018-2019	\$19,075.89		Expenses	6,510.62
				<b>Net Profit</b>	<b>3,635.00</b>
Expenses	NYI Convention 2018	\$967.11			
	Summer Camp 2018	\$365.00		<b>Fall Retreat 2018</b>	
	Bible Quizzing	\$170.37		Budget Allocation	1,250.00
	NEDNYI Website	\$1,484.22		Income	13,905.00
	Camp Deposit 2019	\$1,802.50		Expenses	13,310.00
	Convention Deposit 2019	\$500.00		<b>Net Profit</b>	<b>1,845.00</b>
	Festival of Life 2018	\$17,077.64			
	QUEST Field Event 2018	\$1,200.00		<b>District Festival of Life 2019</b>	
	NYI President Love Offering	\$300.00		Budget Allocation	1,250.00
	Total Expenses 2018-2019	\$23,866.84		Income (\$115 Rec'd FY19-20)	3,358.56
				Expenses	2,528.95
	Bank Balance as of 3/31/2019	\$56,049.84		<b>Net Profit</b>	<b>2,079.61</b>
	Outstanding Check #1733	\$102.82			
	Adjusted Bank Balance	\$55,947.02		<b>Field Festival of Life 2019 (in FY19-20)</b>	
				District FOL Proceeds	2,079.61
	Book Balance as of 3/31/2019	\$55,947.02		Income	17,860.00
				Expenses	18,060.46
<b>Earmarks</b>	General Assembly 2021	\$2,828.72		<b>Net Profit</b>	<b>1,879.15</b>
	NYC 2019	\$10,029.28			
	Field Dues	\$954.00		<b>Bible Quizzing 2018-2019</b>	
	Field Festival of Life 2019	\$2,079.61		Budget Allocation	1,000.00
	Young Adult Grant	\$1,055.71		Income	4,298.00
	Field Quiz Scholarships	\$750.00		Expenses (\$1648.02 PD FY19-20)	5,311.37
	Quizzing Expenses 18-19	\$1,648.02		<b>Net Loss</b>	<b>(13.37)</b>
	Total Allocated Funds	\$19,345.34			
				<b>NYC Proposed Budget</b>	
	NYI General Fund	\$36,601.68		Budget Allocation	5,000.00
				Income 18-19	130,950.00
				Income 19-20	145,000.00
				Expenses 18-19	123,570.72
				Expenses 19-20	157,379.28
				Breakeven	0.00
* Due to timing of events, some expenses are paid in the following or preceeding fiscal year.					
* Budget overviews provide a picture of the full event or ministry regardless of when the actual payments & deposits were rec'd.					

## New England District NYI Proposed Budget 2019-2020

	2017-2018 Budget	2018-2019 Budget	2019-2020 Budget
District Grant	\$17,200.00	\$6,500.00	\$19,300.00
Bible Quizzing	\$1,200.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,250.00
Camp and Camp Scholarships	\$4,500.00	\$4,000.00	\$6,000.00
Retreat	\$1,500.00	\$1,250.00	\$1,250.00
FOL	\$1,500.00	\$1,250.00	\$1,750.00
NYI Convention	\$1,000.00	\$250.00	\$1,000.00
NYI President Hospitality	\$250.00	\$50.00	\$250.00
NYI Council	\$250.00	\$50.00	\$250.00
NYI Office Expense	\$200.00	\$50.00	\$250.00
Regional NYI Dues	\$1,120.00	\$1,120.00	\$1,100.00
General Assembly	\$2,500.00	\$500.00	\$1,500.00
DLC 2018	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00
Young Adults	\$250.00	\$50.00	\$250.00
NYC	\$750.00	\$750.00	\$2,350.00
Quest 2018	\$500.00	\$250.00	\$600.00
Missions	\$500.00	\$100.00	\$500.00
Summary	\$17,020.00	\$10,670.00	\$19,300.00
		Estimated Grant 19-20	\$16,800.00
		District Camp Allowance	\$2,500.00
			\$19,300.00

SDMI Treasurer's Report

4/1/2018 - 3/31/2019

4/1/2018 Cash on Hand

Operating Account	\$25,936.54
General Assembly Savings	\$ 4,100.00
Children's Camp Scholarship	\$ 500.00
	<u>\$30,536.54</u>

**Income**

District Allocation	\$ 4,900.00
2019 Children's Camp Late Registrations	\$ 235.00
Misc. Children's Camp Cash Receipts	\$ 11.00
Quizzing Registrations	\$ 40.00
Reimbursement NED Cancelled Event	\$ 613.50
Refund-Children's Camp Overpayment	\$ 1,764.00
Refund-Ladies Retreat Overpayment	\$ 3,325.00
Returned Check Fee Reimbursement	\$ 20.00
	<u>\$ 10,908.50</u>

**Expense**

Administrative

Check Printing	\$ 39.84
Children's Camp Director Honorarium	\$ 500.00
Copying & Printing	\$ 139.20
Council Meeting Expense	\$ 73.42
Postage	\$ 17.50
SDMI Chair Honorarium	\$ 500.00
Supplies	\$ 3.87
	<u>\$ 1,273.83</u>

**Ladies Retreat**

Speaker Honorarium & Expenses	\$ 800.00
Music	\$ 300.00
Program Expenses	\$ 405.27
Promotion	\$ 8.29
	<u>\$ 1,513.56</u>

**Children's Camp**

Speaker Honorarium & Expenses	\$ 1,600.00
Program Expense Reimbursement	\$ 1,535.11
2019 Children's Camp Deposit (Berea)	\$ 900.00
Equipment Storage Expense	\$ 196.13
	<u>\$ 4,231.24</u>

**Children's Ministry**

Family Camp Supplies	\$ 47.76
New Believer/Baptism Booklets	\$ 63.97
	<u>\$ 111.73</u>

**Quizzing**

Awards	\$ 135.16
Quizzing Expenses @ Children's Camp	\$ 46.98
	<u>\$ 182.14</u>

**Conventions & Conferences**

SDMI Leadership Conference	\$ 983.49
----------------------------	-----------

**Cancelled Day of NED**

Speaker Honorarium & Expenses	\$ 1,102.00
Misc. Expenses	<u>\$ 125.00</u>
	\$ 1,227.00

**Fund Transfers**

To General Assembly Savings	\$ 3,500.00
To Children's Camp Scholarship	\$ 500.00

Total Expenses & Transfers \$ 13,522.99

3/18/2019 Cash On Hand

Operating Account	\$ 23,822.05
General Assembly Savings	\$ 7,600.00
Children's Camp Scholarship	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
	\$ 32,422.05

Fred Beckwith  
Treasurer

**Windsor Hills Camp & Retreat Center**  
**Statement of Activity**  
 April 2018 - March 2019

Revenue	
Camp & Retreat Events	235,503
Misc. Income	26,809
NED Unified Fund Distribution	59,790
Donation	2,010
Total Revenue	<u>324,112</u>
Expenditures	
Staff Compensation	102,399
Event Food/Drinks	64,304
Facility Operation	28,093
Facility Utilities	67,925
B&G Maintenance	13,605
PILOT	12,998
Loan Repayments	7,404
Misc. Expenses	
Total Expenditures	<u>296,729</u>
Net Revenue	<u>\$ 27,383</u>

**Windsor Hills Camp & Retreat Center**  
**Statement of Financial Position**

As of March 31, 2019

ASSETS

Cash and Accounts Receivable	15,875
Facility Land and Buildings	3,873,200
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b><u>\$ 3,889,075</u></b>

LIABILITIES AND EQUITY

Liabilities

Accounts Payable	5,647
Unearned Income	1,375
Loans Payable	373,186
Restricted Funds	82,368
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b><u>\$ 462,575</u></b>

Equity

Opening Balance Equity	3,416,434
Retained Earnings	-17,318
Net Revenue	27,383
<b>Total Equity</b>	<b><u>3,426,500</u></b>

<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY</b>	<b><u>\$ 3,889,075</u></b>
-------------------------------------	----------------------------



## **Election Information**

- **Electronic Voting – Sample Ballot**
- **Nominees Biographical Sheets**

## 2019 N.E. District Assembly Ballot



### Instructions

Please be sure to go through the entire ballot being sure to follow the instructions. Below you will see an icon; "Next". Click on that icon to proceed to the voting. At the bottom of each page there are two icons; "Previous" and "Next". You may go back to the previous page to review your vote and change it if you'd like. If you do go to the previous page be sure to click "Next" to be sure you go all the way to the last page. On the last page you will find two icons; "Previous" and "Done". When you are finished voting click "Done" and a thank you will appear indicating that your vote has been cast. If you click on "Done" again you see our district web page.

You will be voting for Advisory Board, Board of Ministry, SDMI Board Chairperson, SDMI Members and Trustee to ENC. You must vote for at least 1 on each question in order to proceed. The *Acclamation Voting* is included in the electronic voting. The Boards and Committees will be listed in their entirety and are voted on as a whole. A vote "YES" elects the entire board or committee. There is an option to Abstain if you chose not to vote in any particular section.

This assembly and election have been bathed in prayer. Please now cast your prayerful vote. Click on "Next" to begin. Be careful to follow the instructions on the number of votes to cast.

Thank you.



## 2019 N.E. District Assembly Ballot



### Advisory Board

\* 1. Clergy Member, Term to 2023, *Vote for 1*

- Elisha Cho
- Mary DiLoreto
- Kazimiera Fraley
- Benedito Monteiro
- Ramiro Monteiro
- Abstain

\* 2. Lay Member, Term 2022, *Vote for 1*

- Carolyn Farrar
- James (Tom) Owens
- Abstain

2019 N.E. District Assembly Ballot



Board Of Ministry

\* 3. Board Of Ministry Member *Term to 2023, Vote for 2* (please note, you may vote for less than 2, but cannot vote for more than 2. You must click one vote or abstain to continue).

Ewald Delva

Miriam Mouzon

Gene Hebert

Abstain

William Malas

SAMPLE



Trustee to Eastern Nazarene College

\* 4. Kyung Yu for Clergy ENC Trustee Board Member, *Term to 2023, Yes/No*

- Yes
- No
- Abstain

## 2019 N.E. District Assembly Ballot



### Acclamation Ballots

The following District Boards and Committees are presented to you for election by *Acclamation*. Please read through all the nominees for the Boards and Committees and vote either "YES" to elect as presented in its entirety or "NO" not to elect in its entirety.

#### District Boards

##### \* 5. Church Planting and Development Board

Jose Cardona; Elisha Cho; Day Marshall Chelsie Maynard; Benedito Monteiro; Kim L. Richardson; Leslie Philippe; Todd Schneider; Victor Javier Sevilla; Gerald L. Whetstone, District Secretary?Assistant DS; Ken Stanford, District Superintendent.

- YES
- NO
- Abstain

#### Assembly Committees

##### \* 6. Christian Social Action Committee

Esther Bowen; Brian Case; Melody Eckardt; Herb Newell; Paul W. Prince; l'Esha Thomas, Jeroboam Tisme; Kyung Lyul Yu

- YES
- NO
- Abstain

\* **7. Finance Committee**

George Eknaian, District Treasurer; Gary Coombs; Carolyn Farrar; Shirley Kaltenbach; Jason Parker; Matthew Prah; Kelvin To

- YES
- NO
- Abstain

\* **8. Pastoral Support**

Paula Alfred; Catarina Andrade; Brian Case; Gail Duffy; Arthur Eugene; Edgar Fortin; Mark Metcalfe; James (Tom) Owens

- YES
- NO
- Abstain

EXAMPLE

2019 N.E. District Assembly Ballot



SDMI Council Members

\* 9. SDMI Chairperson for a 4 year term- Vote for one.

- Mary Lou Shea
- Abstain
- Write In

\* 10. SDMI Council Members Term to 2020 (*Vote for 2 - you may vote for less than 2 but cannot vote for more than 2*)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Megan Baxter      | <input type="checkbox"/> Augustus (Gus) Sealy   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sharon Desrochers | <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Lou Shea          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ray Mann          | <input type="checkbox"/> Francine (Fran) Wright |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Keri Lewis        | <input type="checkbox"/> Abstain                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Andrew Magnuson   |   |

## Nominees Biographical Information

---

**Catarina Andrade** – an active member of our Brockton, MA Nova Aliança Church, where she serves as Board Member and Treasurer.

**Esther Bowen** is an ordained elder and a member of the Quincy Bethel Church. She was the Director of Pastoral Care at Quincy Medical Center and is engaged as an interdisciplinary member of several hospital committees. She prepares the liturgy and participates in the leadership of Bethel's Sunday early morning worship service. She serves on the district Ministerial Studies Board and Christian Social Action Committee.

**José Cardona** is an ordained elder and is a member of the Wallingford Church. He is currently serving as District Spanish Speaking Ministries Coordinator, Director of the District Ministerial Spanish Studies Centers offering Modular Course of Studies.

**Brian Case** is the pastor of the Rutland, VT Church. He has completed his ministerial studies and is looking forward to being ordained an Elder in the Church of the Nazarene within the next couple of years.

**Elisha Cho** is Lead Pastor of the Danvers, MA Church, has served as a member of the Church Planting and Development Board for several years.

**Gary Coombs** is a district licensed minister of the Ludlow, MA Faith Community Church. He is the Director of Development for the Pioneer Valley Christian School and the President of the W. Massachusetts Chapter, Association of Fundraising Professionals. On the district level, he has served on the District Finance Committee and a member of the SDMI Board.

**Mary DiLoerto** is an Associate Pastor at our Nashua, NH Community Church and has been active on the district on several levels including having served on the District Advisory Board in past years.

**Ewald Delva** is lead pastor of our Cambridge, MA Bethel Haitian Church and as has served as the President of the Greater Boston Association of Church of the Nazarene Haitian Pastors

**Gail Duffy** is an active member of the Framingham, MA Church, where she serves as Church Board Secretary and NMI President. She has served on various district committees.

**Arthur Eugene** is Associate Pastor of our Belmont, MA Haitian Church.

**Carolyn Farrar** is an active member on the Maynard, MA New Hope Fellowship. She presently serves on the District Advisory Board and has served on various district boards and committees.

**Edgar Fortin** – is an active member Pawtucket, RI Church, where he serves as a board member and worship leader.

**Kazimiera (Kaza) Fraley** is the Senior Pastor of our Cambridge, MA First Church and has served on several district boards and committees, including Board of Ministry where she serves as Studies Secretary.

**Gene Hebert** is the Senior Pastor of our Beverly, MA Living Hope Church and has served on the District Board of Ministry.

**Shirley Kaltenbach** is a member of Community Chapel in Nashua, NH. She is the on-call Pastor for

Community Chapel and the Pastor of Nashua Child Learning Center one of the ministries of Community Chapel. In addition to her pastoral responsibilities, her ministries include church treasurer, teaching adult Sunday school, leading a small group, teaching a Bible Study, and singing in the choir.

**Janet Lanham** is on the faculty of Eastern Nazarene College and an active member in the Quincy, MA Bethel Church. She has served on various district committees and Boards as well as serving on committees for the Global Church.

**Chelsie Maynard** is an active member and leader of the Quincy, MA Wollaston Church. He did an overseas ministry to Refugees with a Syrian Refugee Relief group. She is a LCSW working with Home for Little Wanderers.

**Day Marshall** is an active member in the Framingham, MA Church and has assisted the Board of Ministry and Church Planting Assessments.

**Aaron McCabe** is an active member of the Uxbridge, MA Valley Chapel Church and has served as counselor for youth camps.

**Mark Metcalfe** is an active member of the Lowell, MA Church and served over the years on several district boards and committees.

**Benedito Monteiro** is the pastor of the Brockton, MA Nova Alianca Church, where he has served since 1984. He has served on various district committees and boards as well as served as District Coordinator for Portuguese Ministries.

**Ramario Monterio** is the Lead Pastor of our New Bedford, MA International Church.

**Herb Newell** is an active member of the Hingham, MA North Street Community Church and serves as director of the Friends of the Homeless, Inc.

**James (Tom) Owens** is a member of Dorchester Second Church. He was a lawyer for the US Environmental Protection Agency. Ministries in the local church and on the district include: district photographer, English as a second language (Brockton First), former church board member (Brockton First, Dorchester Second), treasurer and board secretary (Brockton), building committee (Dorchester Second), detention center ministry (Dorchester Second), men's ministries (Dorchester), Sunday school teacher (Brockton, North Attleboro).

**Jason Parker** – is an active member and leader of the Hingham, MA North Street Community Church where he serves on the Church Board and as Church Treasurer. He has served on the District Finance Committee.

**Leslie Philippe** is an Associate Pastor at our Malden, MA Haitian Church.

**Matthew Prah** is an active member and leader of our Lowell First Church.

**Paul Prince, Jr.** is the pastor of the Newport, VT Church of the Nazarene. He is the Chaplain for Newport Healthcare Hospital and Newport Ambulance Corp. He serves on the Board of Overseers for United Christian Academy. He's also Chaplain for two nursing Homes and is involved in various outreach ministries.

**Todd Schneider** is an Associate Pastor at our Rockport, CT Church and Director of the Rock Ministry.



**Mary Lou Shea** is Associate Pastorate of Liturgy and Care at the Hingham, MA North Street Community Church; she is pastoral liaison to the Prime Timers, the congregational liturgist, the representative to the local ministerial alliance, and a small group leader. She taught in the Religion Department at ENC for a decade (2002—2011) and has written *In Need of Your Prayers* and *Patience: The Life and Ministry of Hiram F. Reynolds and the Founding of the Church of the Nazarene*.

**Victor Javier Sevilla** is the lead pastor of our newly organized Lawrence, MA Iglesia Nazareno ed Lawrence Church and Assistant Coordinator of NE District Spanish Speaking Ministry.

**Jeroboam Tisme** is the Assistant Minister at our Waltham, MA Haitian Church.

**Kelvin To** - Founder of his own startup business, is an Entrepreneur Inventor with a mission to use machine learning and other techniques to enable better risk and compliance controls for the finance industry. He is also an Adjunct Faculty at the Eastern Nazarene College – Adult Education, leading several graduate/undergraduate courses – Leadership, Organizational Behavior and Change Management, Finance/ Economics. His Christian ministry experience includes the followings: current Board member of the World Changer Ministry, Hymn/Reading/ Audio Support for 8:30 am service at the Wollaston Church of Nazarene; former Trustee/ Assistant Treasurer/Youth Group Leader at the Quincy Chinese Church of the Nazarene. He holds an MSC degree in Banking from City University of Hong Kong, a Master of Management from Macquarie University (Australia), and a BSC degree from Bentley University.

**Christopher VanScoy** – is an active member and leader in the Rockville, CT Church where he serves as Director of Men’s Ministries.

**Gerald Whetstone** – is the Lead Pastor at the Malden, MA Church. He has served as District NYI President and is presently serving as District Secretary/Assistant District Superintendent. He has served on various regional and district councils, boards and committees and for 5 years served on the Eastern Nazarene College Administration as Director of Constituency Relations. He is an adjunct professor for Eastern Nazarene College and Nazarene Bible College.

**Kyung Lyul Yu** is the pastor of the Reading Korean Church. On the district level he has been a member of the NMI council, the Church Planting and Development Board and the Board of Ministry. He has also served as Korean interpreter for the World Mission Department.



## **Informational Items**

- **Listing of New Pastors**
- **ENC Parking Notice**
- **Map of ENC Campus**
- **Funding the Mission**
  - **Where to Send Payments**
- **2019 Class of Ordinands**

## New Pastors and Spouses

---

Heather and David Ardrey – Lynn, MA First

Cliff and Sue Hersey – Associate Pastor Dorchester, MA Second

John and Amy Nielson – Quincy, MA ENC Faculty

John and Carol Panneton – Interim Pastor Keene, NH

Andrew and Carol Paton – TIP's Pastor So. Weymouth, MA

Angel and Nelly Sanchez – Pastor of Tewksbury, MA Iglesia del Nazareno de  
Tewksbury

Jeremy and Ashley Stanford – Pastor of Duxbury, MA Saint Paul's

# Parking Notice

---

## NMI Convention & District Assembly Delegates and Friends

- Parking is allowed this year on ENC's Main Campus EXCEPT for the parking lot that serves Young Apartments. *Please do not park in the Young Apartments parking lot.*
- When dropping off suitcases on campus, please avoid all fire lanes
- There are two major places for parking: on street and parking lots:

**Caution:** do not leave vehicle overnight on streets...except Wendell Ave.

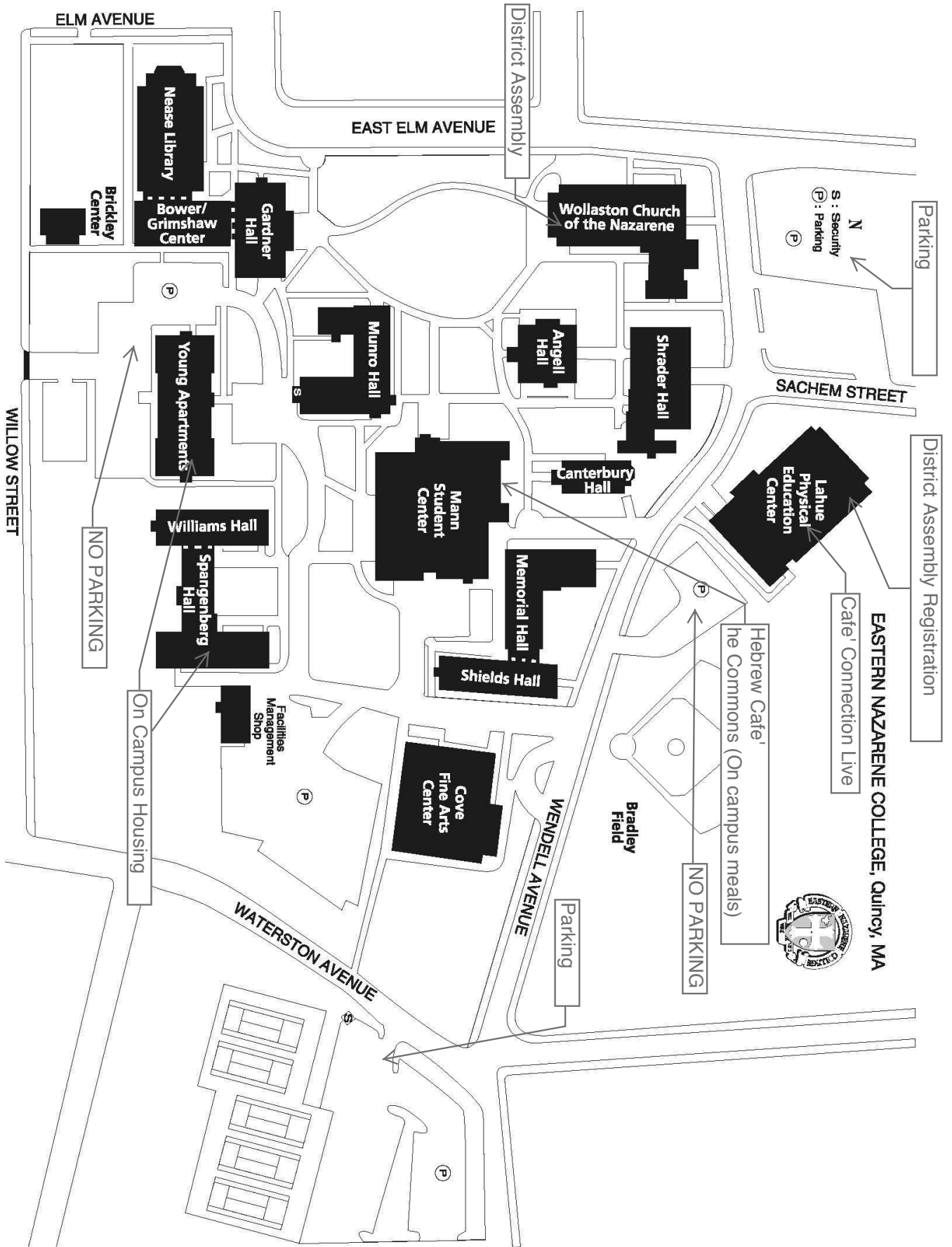
- Primarily use one of **two parking lots**:
  - **Waterston Ave.** (Near the Tennis Courts)
  - **Wendell Ave.** (Behind the Wollaston Church)

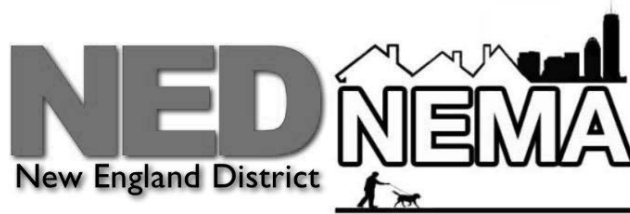
### HANDICAPPED PARKING

**HANDICAP PARKING IS ALLOWED IN THE YOUNG APARTMENTS  
PARKING LOT.**

**YOU MUST HAVE AN OFFICIAL HANDICAP/DISABILITY  
PLATE, STICKER OR I.D. CARD DISPLAYED TO AVOID TICKETING.**

**THANK YOU**





## WHERE TO SEND MONEYS

---

**NED Funding the Mission (Unified)** - Payments can be made online through your Nazarene

Online account: <https://fundingthemission.org/>

**If paying by check - Payable to:** *New England District Church of the Nazarene;*

**Mail to:** New England District Church of the Nazarene, 7 Hadasah Way, Hull, MA 02045

**Educational Fund** – Make checks **payable to:** *Eastern Nazarene College;* **Mail to:** Development

Office, Eastern Nazarene College, 23 East Elm Ave., Quincy, MA 02170

**World Evangelism Fund** – [including *Pensions and Benefits Fund; NMI: Alabaster, World Mission Radio,*

*Memorial Roll, Distinguished Service Award, LINKS, Christmas Fund, Missionary Medical Plan, VBS, Compassionate Ministries Fund, other 10 percent specials (non-10 percent, duty money), deputation offerings; American Bible Society Offering]* - **Payments can be made online** through your Nazarene

Online account: <https://fundingthemission.org/>

**If paying by check - Payable to:** *General Treasurer*

**Mail to:** General Treasurer, Global Ministry Center, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220

**NED Revolving Fund, Investment Fund Payments**

*Make checks payable to: NED Church of the Nazarene;*

**Mail to:** NED Church of the Nazarene, 7 Hadasah Way, Hull, MA 02045

**Nazarene Bible College** – Make Checks **Payable to:** *NBC;* **Mail to:** 1111 Academy Park Loop,

Colorado Springs, CO 80910

**Nazarene Theological Seminary** – Make checks **Payable to:** *NTS;* **Mail to:** 1700 East Meyer

Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64131

## 2019 Class Ordinands and Recognition Information

---



**Andrea Avrum** Andie was born in Pocatello Idaho and loves her home state to this day. Saved at age 11 she almost immediately felt a call to ministry. Her mother was saved around the same time and encouraged her to go to NNU. There Andie met Julie who would inspire her serve at a Nazarene camp. Andie started going to church in Colorado Springs where she met her husband Jason, an Air Force engineer. Jason and Andie have two kids Joe 19 and Lilly 17. The small family moved all over the country including a move back to Colorado. It was there that Andie could no longer ignore the call that had been placed on her heart for pastoral ministry. She enrolled in classes at NBC and after 12 years, 6 houses and 3

districts Andie not only earned her degree in counseling, she finished her course of study. God finally planted the Avram's in New England where they have lived for the last 6 years. Andie serves as the Associate Pastor at Lowell First Church and continues to be humbled by God's incredible grace and mercy.



### **Lynne Bollinger**

Lynne was raised in Malden, MA and her family attended the Melrose Church of the Nazarene. She confessed her faith in Christ at a young age, responded to a call to ministry as a teenager on the New England District and consecrated her life in full surrender to God in 1989 while she was a student at Eastern Nazarene College. After graduating college in 1992, she married her loving, adventurous, and always entertaining husband, Larry.

They served the Church of the Nazarene together in youth ministry from 1992-96 and as missionaries from 2001-2004. Lynne served as a graduate internship program administrator at Nazarene Theological Seminary (NTS) from 2014-2016, placing graduate students in international ministry internships and training pastors as mentors. In 2016, she graduated from NTS with an M.A. in Intercultural Studies. Lynne and Larry have three beautiful and fearless children: Brendan, Kari and Jesse. Lynne's immediate and extended family is the most significant blessing in her life and she is grateful for their constant encouragement and support on her journey in ministry as her vocation. In 2016, she served as the Assistant Chaplain for Missions and Pastoral Care at Eastern Nazarene College and in 2017 she was appointed as Chaplain of the College. She describes her current ministry assignment as the perfect intersection of her call to educational ministry, cross-cultural ministry and pastoral ministry.



### **Brian Case**

Brian Patrick Case grew up in Pembroke, NH. His mother instilled in him at a young age, the importance of having a relationship with Christ. This provided a solid foundation to Brian accepting Christ as Savior at the age of five while his family attended the local Baptist church. Around this time is also when Brian would be introduced to the church of the Nazarene for the first time by some faithful neighbors who would bring him and his brother to VBS at what is now New Beginnings church of the Nazarene. At eight years old Brian was filled with the Holy Spirit and began to sense God's call on his life. It wouldn't be until

attending college at Eastern Nazarene College that he begins to take steps to answer that call. While at ENC Brian began to serve at Bethel Church of the Nazarene working with Pastor Mat Thomas with the youth group and found a church home for 14 years. Brian met his wife Heather while they attended ENC and now serves as Pastor at Rutland Church of the Nazarene in Rutland VT. Brian's spiritual journey spans many denominations, which have cemented in him the importance that we are one body in Christ, there is one Lord, one faith, one baptism. Brian's passion is to encourage others to grow in their faith,

and to encourage the body of Christ to work together to fulfill Christ words in John 17:21 "...So that the world may believe that you have sent me."



### **Roy Funk**

Roy was raised in Springfield Township just outside of Akron, Ohio. He had Christian neighbors that exemplified to his family the love of Christ. It was those neighbors that picked him up every Sunday and introduced him to the Church of the Nazarene. It was when he got involved in the teen group that he accepted Jesus into his life as Lord and Savior. A few years later he committed my life totally to Christ. He was married to Becky in 1977 and began serving at Arlington Church of the Nazarene in Akron, teaching Sunday school and becoming the youth minister. God lead them to Hooksett New Hampshire in 1985 and they have been serving there ever since. They have been blessed with 3 children and 4 grandsons. In 1996 he and his son went on our first work and witness trip. It was an exciting time for them both. It was at this time he began feeling the Lord's tug on my heart that He wanted to use me on the mission field. Right now his mission from God is to be used in Hooksett, New Hampshire, at Grace Chapel.



### **Bryan Goldsbrough**

Bryan Gouldsbrough is a 60 year old man born in 1958 in Lawrence, Massachusetts, and raised in Tolland, Connecticut, the second of three children. Bryan is married to the love of his life, his wife Jean. Bryan has two grown children from a previous marriage; daughter Erin - age 32, and daughter Chelsea - age 31.

He gave his life to God in 2004 suddenly at the age of 46. He then served in various roles in the Willimantic Church of the Nazarene from 2009 through 2017, before being called to greater learning at Nazarene Bible College in Colorado. Upon graduation in 2017, he began to pastor at Preston Church of the Living Hope in Preston, Connecticut. I would call my salvation a sudden "miracle" experience that cannot be described it had such a sudden, and forceful impact on my life, and with it a clear call to service for the Lord.



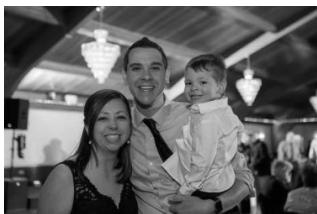
### **Patricia Haven**

Patricia was born and raised in Sterling, MA. As a child Patricia attended her local Congregational church where the seed of faith was planted. While she believes that she first came to saving grace at that church, it was not until Pastor Sally Miller moved next door to Patricia and invited her to the Fitchburg Church of the Nazarene that she came to understand that saving relationship which started in childhood.

With renewed passion and devotion to Christ, Patricia began to serve her local church in many capacities - probably her most cherished, as NMI President. In 2007 Patricia sensed her call to pastoral ministry and began attending Reynolds Institute, finally completing the course of study at Nazarene Bible College. Patricia has served as Associate Pastor at eh Fitchburg Church of the Nazarene since her first District license in 2012.

The loss of Patricia's daughter Kimberly and son Mark has forced her to remember that Jesus has promised that His grace would always be sufficient for His children. Her cherished husband Mark, and their children Stacey, Lyndsey, and Rebecca, and her six grandchildren are so proud and supportive of her call to ministry.





### **Keri Lewis**

Keri was raised primarily in northeastern Pennsylvania. She grew up in the church, watching as her parents served in many ministry roles. She first sensed a call to ministry as a sophomore at ENC while traveling on a summer ministry team. Through short term mission trips and other student leadership opportunities, God continued to refine a call to ministry. While at ENC, Keri met her husband EJ, and they married in 2008. Keri graduated from Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary in 2011 with a MA in Old Testament. In 2013 Keri and EJ welcomed their son Ezra into the Lewis family. Keri currently serves at ENC as Assistant Dean for Community Life overseeing student leadership development, new student orientation, and campus activities, while also assigned as Associate Minister at North Street Community Church of the Nazarene in Hingham, MA.



### **Richard Marshall**

Rich grew up in the Keene NH area, coming to Christ in his late teens through the Youth Ministry of the Keene Church of the Nazarene. Over the next decade Rich served on the worship team and in other lay positions in the Keene church. In 2010 Rich sensed a call that God wanted him to serve the Church in a way that would require theological education, though he did not sense a clear call to be a pastor at the time. This led Rich to pack up a few belongings and head to Hamilton MA to attend Gordon Conwell Theological Seminary. While attending Gordon Conwell, Rich began to serve in the Beverly Church of the Nazarene where he received his Local and then his first District license. At this time Rich began to understand that God was indeed calling him to pastoral ministry. Leaning into God's grace in this, Rich refocused his life and purpose toward the calling of pastoral ministry. In late 2011 Rich met Raquel and they discovered that they both share the same passion for God and they were married in 2012. Their marriage has further confirmed Rich's call to pastoral ministry. Their daughter Catherine (Catie) was born in late 2013. Rich would eventually serve in associate pastor roles at Discovery Church, Plymouth, and at Responsible Grace Church, Somerville. Rich currently serves as an associate pastor in the Melrose Church of the Nazarene. Rich feels greatly honored to be ordained by the Church of the Nazarene and blessed to receive this confirmation of his call to pastoral ministry.



### **Todd Schneider**

Todd was born in 1979 and raised in Rockville/Vernon, CT the youngest of three brothers, and was not raised in the church. Todd first heard the Gospel as a young teenager in a church that his father had become a member of after his parents' divorce. In 2001, Todd began to sense the calling of the Holy Spirit on His life through the witness of his now wife, Hillary, and others at Rockville Church of the Nazarene. On New Year's Day 2002, Todd gave his life to Christ and has never been the same since. In 2005, Todd began to get involved in leadership at Rockville Church, and in 2007 began to sense the call to ministry, which he began to formally pursue in 2010. Since 2009, Todd has been director of The Rock, a Nazarene Compassionate Ministry to hundreds of lower income children and families and has helped to expand the ministry to 5 locations including Canada and Haiti. Todd currently serves as pastor of The Rock in Rockville, CT and Haiti as well as assistant pastor at Rockville Church of the Nazarene under the leadership and guidance of Pastor Raymond "Flick" Grezel.

## Recognition of Credentials



### **S. John (Jack) Connell**

Jack Connell was recently elected as the 14th president of Eastern Nazarene College. A third generation Wesleyan pastor, Jack served in the local church for 19 years before transitioning into Christian higher education in 2006. He has served at Asbury Theological Seminary, Roberts Wesleyan College, and most recently at Houghton College as Provost and Dean of the Faculty. His educational background includes a Doctor of Education in Higher Education Leadership from the University of Rochester Warner School of Education; a

Doctor of Ministry in Leadership and Biblical Preaching and a Master of Divinity from the Asbury Theological Seminary in Wilmore, KY; and a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration from Houghton College. Jack and his wife Wendy have been married for 30 years and have four adult children. Wendy is a special education teacher, and will live in Houghton, NY until the end of her school year.



### **Jaekwang Lee**

Jaekwang Lee was born in Seoul, South Korea in 1983. He grew up in a minister's family, learned the Word of God, and accepted Jesus Christ as his savior when he was 17. Jaekwang then helped his father to serve the church and recognized God's call to minister. He graduated with an M.Div. and was ordained in South Korea. In December 2014, his family came to the United States, and from September 2015 until now he has been serving the youth group, young adult group, and worship team as an associate pastor at

Springfield First Korean Church of the Nazarene in Springfield, MA. He met a great senior pastor and church members at the Church of the Nazarene, and with God's amazing guidance and direction, he decided to serve the church through joining the Church of the Nazarene. He graduated with a Master of Arts in Urban Ministry Leadership from Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary-Boston in May 2017. He and his wife, Eunna, have been married since June 30, 2012, and they have a child, Minho.



## **Church/Pastor's Reports**

- **Churches are listed in alphabetical order according to City, State [the same as they would be found in the District Journal]**

## Belmont MA Haitian

### Paula Alfred (01/01/1999)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We support Haiti "LOVE A CHILD" and helping other in their needs as we can

Worship Attendance	70	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	39
Membership	74	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	15
Raised for all purposes	\$15,576	Total Disbursements	\$11,070
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$450	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Worship Attendance: 120

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Join us in prayer for whatever the Holy Spirit put in your heart.

Belmont, MA Haitian

NO REPORT

## Bermuda New Life

### Ernest G.V. Peets (8/1/1999)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	30	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	8
Membership	27	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	8
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$79,569	Total Disbursements	\$56,474
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$2,008	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$0	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Bermunda New Life

NO REPORT

## Beverly MA Living Hope

### Gene Hebert (03/01/2017)

---

#### **2018-2019 Missional Highlight**

This past year, the staff at Living Hope, under the guidance of The Holy Spirit, sought to help the congregation to become completely devoted followers of Jesus Christ. We endeavored to accomplish this by sermon selection, discipleship at Board and Staff Meetings and intentional focused prayer with a modicum of success.

Worship Attendance	88	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	93
Membership	105	New Nazarenes	3
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	3
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$169,397	Total Disbursements	\$249,179
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$12,194	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$9,030	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$4,105	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$4,105	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### **2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures**

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

This year we are going to offer classes/seminars after every sermon series to help people go deeper and better grasp what the Lord is asking us to do. I would appreciate your prayers in helping us accomplish this goal. We believe that those in the church should look, act and be motivated by different things than those not in the church. We believe that the church looks far too similar to the world and we effort to change that at Living Hope.



## Beverly, MA Living Hope

This is my third report as Senior Pastor. It has been a year of challenge and change. I can report with full confidence that Jesus is my Lord and Savior and that I purpose to respond to the Spirit's leading in every sphere of my life. My desire is to be continually transformed into the image of Jesus and with the help of the Holy Spirit I trust this will continue to happen. From a personal perspective, I can report that I am deeply in love with my wife; she has always been and continues to be my greatest earthly support. God has also supplied me with a fantastic staff to work alongside and to help hold each other accountable.

Helping people be transformed into fully devoted followers of Jesus is my passion.

As I look forward to the coming year, I trust that God will continue to direct the staff and Board. Discipleship and prayer will be vital in our development in the upcoming year. Looking ahead I see a church where prayer, witnessing, generosity and unity are part of our DNA. These qualities will be continued to be modeled, taught and preached by your staff with the hope that Living Hope can be a place where the hurting are loved, the lost are welcomed and seekers are found.

This year we will be offering more opportunities for the Church Family to grow in maturity and usefulness in the Kingdom. We will be offering opportunities to discuss and go deeper with the sermon series we preach such as offering Finical Peace University after we preach on stewardship. We will be attempting to do this thought the year as we negotiate the preaching series.

I consider it a privilege to serve the people of Living Hope.

## Brockton MA

### Donald J. Woodbridge (11/26/2006)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	106	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	55
Membership	134	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	4
		Number of Baptisms	8
Raised for all purposes	\$127,315	Total Disbursements	\$86,374
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,664	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$5,019	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,284	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Brockton, MA

The Woodbridges and the Cliffords have had the time of our lives serving Jesus for many a decade and of course this past calendar year along with the church of the Nazarene in Brockton Ma.

The songwriter said it best.... "When it's all been said and done There is just one thing that matters Did I do my best to live for truth Did I live my life for You When it's all been said and done All my treasures will mean nothing Only what I've done for love's reward Will stand the test of time Lord Your mercy is so great That You look beyond our weakness And find purest gold in miry clay Making sinners into saints I will always sing Your praise Here on earth and ever after For You've shown me Heaven's my true home When it's all been said and done You're my life when life is gone"

# Brockton MA Missionary Evangelical Church

## Milton Chery (04/24.2016)

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	0	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	0
Membership	0	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	0
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$0	Total Disbursements	\$5
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Brockton, MA Evangleical Missionary Of Nazarene

NO REPORT

## Brockton MA Nova Alianca

### Benedito C. Monteiro (08/01/1994)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

- 1) The creation of new ministries, the restructuring of some of the existing ones, and the rising of new leaders, in response and according to the church needs and vision, has brought anew dynamic and inviting opportunities for engaging more members in serving the Lord and others.
- 2) The mortgage on the church building was paid off in June, 2018. Praise the Lord.

Worship Attendance	285	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	199
Membership	283	New Nazarenes	5
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	12
		Number of Baptisms	7
Raised for all purposes	\$275,021	Total Disbursements	\$247,398
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$13,708	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$13,899	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$10,000	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$5,608	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Breaking the 300 barrier church Launching a new worship service in English

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Join us in prayer for a full time senior pastor for Nova Aliança in the upcoming year.

## Brockton, MA Nova Aliança

It's good to start well, but it's best to finish well. I am convinced that we have ended this ecclesiastical year well. A retrospective and analytical look brings us to the logical conclusion that "so far the Lord has helped us," which is congruent with our biblical theology and philosophy of life. Therefore, on a personal note, I would say that my relationship with God has grown more, my ministry has extended more, my service to God and others has increased more, and my faith and vision have become more refined. None of these would have happened, however, if it were not for the grace of God. So, allow me to humbly echo with the Apostle Paul: " by the grace of God I am what I am" (1 Corinthians 15:10). While, on the one hand, I have experienced these blessings, thanks to the infinite and sufficient grace of God, on the other hand, the people of God at Nova Aliança have encouraged me with their faithfulness to the Lord, their engagement in the various local ministries, and their support in implementing God's vision for Nova Aliança. As a result, we have seen an undeniably tangible growth in all sectors of the church, from participation to membership to corporate worship to financial commitment by many of its members with devoted submission and generous and consistent contributions.

Therefore, to God's glory, I would like to share two highlights of the year with this Assembly. One, the creation of new ministries, the restructuring of some of the existing ones, and the rising of new leaders, in response and according to the church needs and vision, has brought anew dynamic and inviting opportunities for engaging more members in serving the Lord and others. Two, the fact that in June of 2018 Nova Aliança paid off the mortgage balance on the property at Mystic Street, where the church is located, is proof that our God is providing as He promises. Ten years ago, we embarked in this adventure of faith. Ten years after that leap of faith, we are free and clear. Consequently, Nova Aliança owes nothing to anyone but love. All glory to God who has always made provision and given each member of our congregation a reason to be grateful and faithful.

Then, unequivocally, we can say, "Thus far the Lord has helped us." At Nova Aliança, "Thus far the Lord has helped us" is not just a motto, nor a cliché, nor an attempt to impress those whom we have had the responsibility and privilege to minister faithfully and serve devotedly. It is not a go-to-verse to claim when the pendulum swings in our direction. It is not, also, a spiritual type of fast food that we can grab and go amiss. No. To us, "Thus far the Lord has helped us" means that we are nothing, we can do nothing apart from God, and we always depend on the Lord who promised to be with us and intervene in our personal and corporate life regardless the challenges we may be facing. That is the reason why we finished this year well. "Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations, for ever and ever! Amen" (Ephesians 3:20-21).

## Burlington-Williston VT

### Allen Lamos Jr (10/18/2018)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

As we have entered into this transition time, we have been in our "Prayer Closets" seeking God's direction for the future. We believe that God has a purpose and plan for us in the days ahead.

Worship Attendance	18	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	18
Membership	43	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	6
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$33,116	Total Disbursements	\$36,239
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We are planning on some specific times of fellowship/picnics with our church family and inviting those we know to come along.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Pray that God would continue to use us and change us to meet the needs of those the Burlington/Williston area.



## Burlington-Williston, VT

We are grateful for God's faithfulness and presence throughout this past year. We would like to thank Pastor Andrew Magnuson and family for their leadership during these past few years. In October we gathered together, to begin a three month "Take To Our Prayer Closets," to seek God's direction for the future of His Church. We continued to meet for Bible study on Sunday, prayer on Tuesday evenings, with the support of our District Superintendent meeting with us several times in this important journey. As we waited on the Lord for direction, we continued to pray, fast, and to meet. In February we set a time to meet and to ask ourselves, "What was God saying to us personally and collectively. It was amazing to see how God was speaking to us and directing the next chapter in the life of the Burlington/Williston Church of the Nazarene. We explored some options and began to seek God's face to determine, who what, when, and where as to the future. Our District Superintendent met with us during the month of March and April again asking everyone "What was God saying to us during this time. As we move forward, with God's help, strength, and wisdom we ask for your prayers as we continue on this amazing journey that God has for us.

## Cambridge MA Betesda

### Delfino Andrade Silves Ferreira (01/21/2007)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We celebrated our 20 Anniversary and we thanks God th fact he has granted us 20 years of ministry for Capeverdeans and Portuguese in Cambridge. Friends of the Church were invited for Our annual Spiritual Retreat and it was a blessing

Worship Attendance	59	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	59
Membership	57	New Nazarenes	2
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	5
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	8
		Number of Baptisms	2
Raised for all purposes	\$48,376	Total Disbursements	\$44,425
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$2,197	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$2,197	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$905	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$905	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Presence of God in order for us to seek a creative way to reach the lost.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

That God grant us 20 more years of faithful and fruitful ministry

## Cambridge, MA Betesda

Last January marked the end of my 12th year here at Betesda Cambridge. It is hard to believe that it has been that long. The year was full of accomplishments, but I am motivated to look forward, not back. We are spiritually stronger, and we are making disciples and building leaders. Relationships have been restored and some ministries implemented. During the year we have been blessed in many ways. The blessing of having opportunities to share the gospel, to teach the Word, and to see people become transformed by God's grace. As we prepare to celebrate our 20th anniversary we are taken back to the beginning. This journey has been made with gratitude and sense of thanksgiving for all God has done here in Cambridge. Two new people were baptized and received as Church members. Three children were dedicated to the Lord. Weekly we join together for Bible Study and Prayer.

A message of Holiness has been preached every Sunday. We are looking for new ways to reach out to our community with the love of God, because we want to be more faithful disciples of Jesus. We thank all of our brothers and sisters who have prayed for us, and above all our gratitude to our amazing God who has supplied all our necessities.

To Him all the glory.

## Cambridge MA Bethel Haitian

### Ewald Delva (8/6/2000)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	50	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	41
Membership	49	New Nazarenes	3
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	52
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	3
		Number of Baptisms	3
Raised for all purposes	\$40,498	Total Disbursements	\$21,211
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$468	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,392	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$203	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$45	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Cambridge, MA Bethel Haitian

2018 was a year of great experience. Personally, the Lord was with me and I could see His print in my life after five years of dialysis. He restored my life by giving me a new kidney. I am so great full for that. I can boldly declare God is really faithful.

Not only God was faithful toward me also the Church despite being a small congregation we can say with assurance the Lord has done great things for us and we are rejoicing. We have three new baptized.

My team Marie Delva, Molege P. Claveus and I, work together with help of the Holy Spirit to keep the Church in unity. We have three Sunday school classes. Pastor Molege P. Claveus leads the adult class, Pastor Marie Delva youth class and sister Valerie Michel young children class.

As senior pastor, I assist the leaders, encourage them, observe their work in the ministry. Accentuate the message of sanctification, pray with them.

I have Bible study once a week. We do home visit once a week ect. We have singing groups. We have woman ministry. We have youth ministry. We hold annual conferences. We help pastor Molege every year with a youth ministry in Haiti. We provide funds for that.

## Cambridge MA First

### Kazimiera Irene Henson Fraley (05/18/2009)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

This year we continued to participate in monthly activities to serve our community. We continue to serve nearly 100 families through our Hope's Cradle ministry. We continued to hold three Sunday Park Days in a nearby park and ended the Summer with a Picnic in the park where we provided lunch to the neighborhood. We also baptized two people, confirmed 3 in the Christian faith and brought all five into membership.

Worship Attendance	25	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	27
Membership	98	New Nazarenes	4
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	30
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	1
		Number of Baptisms	2
Raised for all purposes	\$36,143	Total Disbursements	\$182,551
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$2,361	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$2,935	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,235	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$996	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We are hoping to rework some of the things we do at the park to include a book table where we will give out free books and some activities that might encourage more conversation and interaction.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Pray for all the ways we reach into our community, that others will see the love of Jesus in us and come to know him better through us.

## Cambridge, MA First

This May marks the end of my Tenth year as Pastor of the First Church of the Nazarene in Cambridge.

As a church we do everything we can to reach our community and although our numbers may be small we do everything we can to make a BIG impact on their community for Christ. We continue to engage our community through our monthly serving Sundays so that our congregation will continue to build relationships with people around us. As we do so we hope to be able to earn the privilege of sharing Jesus with them. It is always our desire that through this work and this ministry people will come to know Jesus, we continue to pray that even one will come to know the love of our God in and through us.

This year as part of our serving Sundays we did the following things. We held two Visiting Sundays, two Family Fun Days at Clement Park, and since the construction around the Manning building made it impossible to have our Annual Community Cookout across the street, we instead held a community picnic in at Clement park which turned out to be a wonderful success. We also gave 22 pumpkins to the FMA, gave 12 Thanksgiving Dinners to families in our community, provided Hats and Scarves and Gloves to all the Children at Hope's Cradle, as well as hosting the annual Hope's Cradle Christmas Party, provided breakfast and snacks as a thank you to the Teachers of the FMA, and gave Easter Baskets and Mother's gift bags for the Families at the YWCA Family Shelter. We are always doing something and always working to reach out beyond our four walls.

We continue to have our Hope's Cradle ministry, which provides diapers, wipes and other much needed baby items, to nearly 100 families each month. We are always looking for new ways to reach the community of families whom HC serves. This year we provided immigrant information each week we were open, so that the HC families could find resources they needed that are provided for them by the city and the state.

Please continually to pray for all the families who come to Hope's Cradle. Pray for the volunteers from our congregation who work in HC as we work to build relationships with the Mothers, Fathers and children who come to HC each month that we will continually find new ways to speak into their lives and reach them with the love of Jesus.

## Chelsea MA Hispanic

### Victor J. Sevilla ( Interino )

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

In Transition

Worship Attendance	16	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	14
Membership	13	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	1
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$7,722	Total Disbursements	\$2,001
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$0	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*



## Chelsea, MA Hispanic

Ha sido un año difícil para la iglesia de Chelsea, pero Dios nos ha demostrado que El es el Dueño y Señor de ella.

Después de una fuerte tempestad sufrida y quedar prácticamente en cero, Sin miembros, y sin pastor, Dios esta levantando nuevamente su obra. Con un pequeño Grupo de hermanos estamos trabajando ( con la ayuda de Dios y del Pastor Cardona ) en la recuperacion de la iglesia. ya estamos teniendo servicios 3 dias a la semana en un hermoso Local que se ha conseguido en la ciudad de Revere Ma.

Gracias a Dios,la disponibilidad del Hno. Carlos Rodriguez ( Lider de la Iglesia ) su familia, y un grupo de hermanos la iglesia se esta levantando poco a poco. Como pastor Interino me siento agradecido con Dios por permitirme ser util en este proceso difícil de la Iglesia.

### GOALS.

Seguir creciendo espiritual y numericamente Llegar a Organizar oficialmente el Liderazgo Que el Hno. Carlos Rodriguez logre obtener su primera Licencia de Ministro Local. Nota: Necesitamos de sus Oraciones para que Dios nos siga guiando en esta etapa de la Iglesia.

## Dalton MA Berkshire First

### Bryan P. Lamberton (03/01/1999)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Once again provided rides & a meal to our Dalton Carnival Worker friends. Angel Tree, Operation Christmas Child, Dalton Sunday Lunch

Worship Attendance	75	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	37
Membership	73	New Nazarenes	2
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	17
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	1
		Number of Baptisms	1
Raised for all purposes	\$135,354	Total Disbursements	\$146,950
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$8,558	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$6,682	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$3,037	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$3,387	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Fresh vision to reach our community & world for Christ.

Dalton, MA Berkshire First

“You can’t cross the sea merely by standing and staring at the water.” – Rabindranath Tagore

Greetings and God’s great blessings from the beautiful Berkshires. It is once again a joy and privilege to bring you a brief accounting of this past year at Berkshire First. I have the privilege to pastor the finest congregation this side of Heaven. Our family of God never ceases to amaze me with their huge hearts of compassion and the selfless giving of themselves over and over.

This local body of believers truly understand that the harvest field that surrounds us is where we find our challenges and fulfillment. The mess in the ministry is found in lives that are broken, empty, and searching for meaning. We hold the answer to all their hurts in our Risen Savior!

I so appreciate the men and women of BFCN that tirelessly give of their time and resources week in and week out. We have had another very active ministry year but we face many challenges as well.

It is our goal to always look for new avenues of ministry, evangelism, and serving. We must always have the eyes and ears of our hearts fixed upon “The Author and Finisher” of our faith – Jesus. We must never be content to stand at the water’s edge and gaze across at the what ifs. It is time for our church and its leadership to dip our toes into the water and stand back and watch God do His thing! It’s time to cross the stream for His glory and for His Kingdom!

## Danielson CT

### Gwendolyn A. Ambrefe (03/18/2007)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Training in Spiritual Gifts and Personal Evangelism Clothing over 1700 people through the clothing shed

Worship Attendance	55	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	49
Membership	90	New Nazarenes	3
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	4
		Number of Baptisms	3
Raised for all purposes	\$102,509	Total Disbursements	\$101,183
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$2,043	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,088	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$2,095	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$2,279	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Evangelistic Efforts

Danielson, CT

NO REPORT

## Danvers MA

### Hyun Joon "Elisha" Cho (05/20/2018)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

The highlight of the year was when we sent 5 of our church family on a mission trip to Haiti this past January. This trip was life changing and these 5 men came back on fire for the Lord. What a blessing it has been and we continue to support our brothers and sisters in Christ through our 100 Chickens for Haiti.

Worship Attendance	90	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	84
Membership	47	New Nazarenes	5
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	13
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	7
		Number of Baptisms	5
Raised for all purposes	\$154,143	Total Disbursements	\$98,749
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$14,638	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$400	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1000	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$3,665	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

One goal this year is an ongoing ministry called 100 Chickens for Haiti. For every \$15 one chicken is donated to our friends in Haiti. We want to hit 100 chickens. When a member of our congregation donates the full \$15, they select a chicken decal and name their chicken. Then they get displayed in our lobby in "The Hen House". This ministry is off to an amazing start and we cannot wait to see where it goes from here. Hopefully we will exceed our 100 chickens!

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Continued prayers for our brothers and sisters in Haiti and that we can continue to partner with them in prayer and support. We also want to be a church that is ever present in our community, showing Christ's love in tangible ways. We want to be the hands and feet of Jesus where His love shines through and touches everyone around us.

Danvers, MA

Grace and peace.

I thank my God every time I remember you. Philippians 1:3

It is with great humility and honour to serve as Lead Follower-Pastor at Danvers Church of the Nazarene (DCN). I am blessed to serve alongside each one. The past church year has been full of God's handprints all over my family and our church family as a whole.

In the Lord's kindness, we have experienced spiritual maturity in progress and it is a process!

Our Church wide catchphrase has been "Christlikeness" and I have witnessed in my own walk with Jesus how he has been transforming me through our community. Since our journey with Christ is a life-long process, I am confident that God will grace us to be more like his Son as we follow the guidance of the Holy Spirit in the upcoming year.

I have witnessed how God has put leadership and teams of people together to glorify Him and to edify our body.

Prayer Teams Leadership Team 2018-19 The Children's Church Crew Worship Band Sunday School On Mission Groups Refreshments Team Couple's Ministry Team Short Term Missions Team to Haiti

The movement of God is clear in that more people are stepping up to serve the body in different capacities and roles. Serving not out of guilt or fear but because their hearts are on fire for Jesus and want to see his Kingdom expand. In terms of numbers, God has blessed us with more staff members and we have commissioned six new members to our church family. Nine people have given their lives to Jesus and five people have been baptized! As surely as God is at work, we recognize the enemy is trying hard to steal, kill and destroy. That is why I am calling on the congregation to be vigilant in prayer and relentless in keeping the unity. If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land. 2 Chronicles 7:14

The upcoming year is filled with hope. We want to be recognized in our community as a church family that cares. Our food pantry has begun a good work and the potential of partnering with Rising Star Daycare will build bridges into the surrounding communities. I believe with all my heart that God is raising us up as a generation to release his goodness and hope on people around us that are dying to know Christ and accept his forgiveness and hope. I believe God has destined us to be a holiness people that will be forerunners of revival in these end times. I believe God will accomplish his purposes as we humbly surrender to his ways. Greater days are ahead for us as DCN. Are you willing to disadvantage yourselves for the advantage of others? Are you ready to be filled with such joy that cannot be contained any longer? God is inviting us to deeper places of intimacy today. Let's all be partakers in this wonderful journey of what is to come.

You are deeply loved and appreciated. Soli Deo Gloria

## Dennis MA (Cape Cod)

### Neal W. Kidney Jr. (11/1/2011)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing noted

Worship Attendance	36	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	15
Membership	76	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	11
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	5
		Number of Baptisms	7
Raised for all purposes	\$60,596	Total Disbursements	\$124,512
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,152	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$757	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$389	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$395	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing noted



Dennis, MA

NO REPORT

## Dennis MA Haitian

### L. Jackson Pierre (6/3/2018)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	90	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	80
Membership	69	New Nazarenes	10
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	4
Raised for all purposes	\$6,871	Total Disbursements	\$993
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$488	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Dennis, MA Haitian Church of the Nazarene of Dennis

NO REPORT

## Derry NH Journey Church

### Jason K. McPherson (10/13/2013)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

At Journey Church we talk all the time about how we are called to be the 'hands, feet, and voice of Christ' in our world. This year, a group of lay-people dreamed up the idea of starting a food/basic necessities pantry out of our church so that we could better love/serve our neighbors. I'm proud to pastor a small group of folks who strive to embody their faith in very real/tangible ways.

Worship Attendance	85	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	125
Membership	75	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	15
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	1
		Number of Baptisms	5
Raised for all purposes	\$137	Total Disbursements	\$144,707
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$7,054	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$6,067	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$2,373	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$2,898	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Starting a food/basic necessities pantry out of our church. We believe this will help us serve and build greater relationships with our community.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

That we will be united in our love for Christ, especially so as upcoming presidential campaigns tend to divide many.

## Derry, NH Journey Church

I'm not sure how many pastors across the district and the country could genuinely say that they love pastoring their church (and feel loved and appreciated in return), but I can. I have the privilege of serving at a church made up of imperfect people who love the Lord and offer up their hands, feet, and voice to be used by God.

One encouraging highlight is that we are seeing more and more people who are taking on ministry responsibility. A couple years ago I felt like if I didn't have my hands in something, it would not get done. As of today, there are many more people who have stepped up into leadership- and its great to see.

Second, in a day and age where Sunday School numbers are dropping- ours are continuing to grow. Over the last couple years we have seen a 300% growth in our adult involvement in small groups/Sunday School. This is very exciting and encouraging to see.

## Dorchester MA Amis de la Sagesse

### Pierre-Louis Zephir (6/23/1991)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	273	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	273
Membership	410	New Nazarenes	7
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	7
		Number of Baptisms	3
Raised for all purposes	\$298,000	Total Disbursements	\$434,005
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$2,000	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$500	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Dorchester, MA Amis de la Sagesse

Dear Friends and Colleagues in Ministry,

We are very happy to be able to provide an other pastoral report for the 2018-2019 church calendar year. Doing ministry is always very challenging. But by the grace of God, we were able to have a good turnout in all aspects of the ministry. If you go over our church report you can see that on your own. Last year, I was talking about our church facility located at 130 River Mattapan. We were expected to be more advanced on that. But unfortunately, we are still on the planning phase. Planning phase with the guarantee that this project should be completed by the year 2021. The reason for that is because it is an inclusive project with the church , the compassionate center, and the senior housing complex, at the same time, and with two different sources of funding. So, first of all, we count on your prayer, and on your financial support. In term of our relationship with some other Haitian Nazarene congregations, we were able to do some work with the Waltham Haitian Rev. Rosemond Antoine, the Belmont Haitian Rev. Paula Alfred and Rev. Arthur Eugene, The Nazarene New Alliance represented by Rev. Jean-Pierre Guerrier. Rev. Guerrier is able to use space in our chapel at 130 River Street for their morning service. Finally, the Fall River Haitian, with Pastor Lionel Jean, used regularly our social ministry, particularly the food pantry, on behalf of the congregation. Finally, Rev. Paul Salomon and Rev. Dr. Remy Cherenfant, are still assuming the responsibility as liaison for Amis De La Sagesse, under Rev. Dr. Zephyr's coordinator for Reynolds Institute.

## Dorchester MA Ebenezer

### Carlos G. DePina (11/2/2008)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	77	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	45
Membership	76	New Nazarenes	1
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	3
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	4
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$77,449	Total Disbursements	\$61,025
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$4,260	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,936	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,554	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted



Dorchester, MA Ebenezer

I start this report with Isaiah 6: 1- 5, "in the year that King Uzziah died, I saw the Lord, high and exalted, seated on a throne; and the train of his robe filled the temple. 2 Above him were seraphim, each with six wings: With two wings they covered their faces, with two they covered their feet, and with two they were flying. 3 And they were calling to one another: "Holy, holy, holy is the LORD Almighty; the whole earth is full of his glory." At the sound of their voices the doorposts and thresholds shook and the temple was filled with smoke. "Woe to me!" I cried. "I am ruined! For I am a man of unclean lips, and I live among a people of unclean lips, and my eyes have seen the King, the LORD Almighty."

I used these verses to preach to the church and used them to meditate. God really touched me and renew my strength in order for me keep on going. God is good.

In this vision, Isaiah had a vision of the Lord like never before. In my understanding the Lord reveled to him that He was Holy and wanted Isaiah to live a holy life. We see the seraphim praising the Lord saying, "Holy, holy, holy is the LORD Almighty..."

While the seraphim sang, Isaiah was hearing and the words were getting in his mind and soul. Isaiah made a discovery of himself. Maybe he said too, "I am not what I was thinking I am ." He said, "Woe to me!" I cried. "I am ruined! For I am a man of unclean lips, and I live among a people of unclean lips " I made it clear that the more we get closer to God the more we discover who we are. We need to get closer to God to be a better believer. Finally, God purified Isaiah's life and used him to preach his message.

Conversion: The Spirit of God led 4 people to accept Christ and they are receiving discipleship class. We performed two funeral services. A member of our church and an attendee went to be with the Lord.

We visit the sick in hospitals and homes. We provided pastoral encouragement to those who needed.

## Dorchester MA Haitian Hudson Severe (6/9/2018)

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	23	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	23
Membership	10	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	4
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$5,378	Total Disbursements	\$4,397
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Dorchester, MA Haitian

NO REPORT

## Dorchester MA Immanuel

### Marcella L. Charles (03/11/2007)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Last fall we got rid of a lot of old stuff we were storing at the church. Several old guitars-- broken or missing strings and otherwise damaged were temporarily stacked beside the church to be thrown out. A young man from a neighboring apartment saw the instruments and came over to the church and asked if he could take them and re-string them. I said "sure." A conversation was sparked and we talked about his views on Christianity and the church vs. Rastafarian. For a few years we had greeted each other across the fence but this was the first time we had an opening for a spiritual conversation. Hopefully there will be more.

Worship Attendance	40	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	34
Membership	35	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	17
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	5
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$40,000	Total Disbursements	\$40,785
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$800	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,000	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$500	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$505	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

re-activate prayer walking/neighborhood prayer in the streets around the church.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

That we will see at least 8 persons taking the steps of baptism and church membership in the new church year.

## Dorchester, MA Immanuel

The mission of Dorchester Immanuel Church of the Nazarene is to be a worshipping, compassionate fellowship committed to making Christ-like disciples.

To the District Assembly:

This is my Thirteenth Pastoral Report to the Assembly and I give all the glory to God for His faithfulness and mercy and love. For yet another year, we've come alongside one another in the home-goings of several friends and close relatives, including the Matriarch of one of our church families, my own Aunt and my mother, Rev. Rachel Charles, co-founder of this local church in 1968 and one who served other Nazarene churches in Florida. We miss them but we will see them again in Glory.

During the past church year, we celebrated our Church's 50th Anniversary. A Steering Committee, led by one of our laywomen, was formed to plan and execute the celebration. Several fun events were planned, culminating with a great Anniversary service and dinner on the last Sunday of October. Our own DS, Rev. Kenneth Stanford, encouraged us with a wonderful sermon that Sunday morning and Pastor Augustus Sealy of Hartford First Church was our afternoon preacher. As part of the Anniversary preparation, much cleaning, repair work and painting was done on the facility. Work included repair of the façade at the front of the building, the three restrooms, painting of the entrance and stairwell, the basement and a thorough cleaning and sprucing up of the kitchen.

I am deeply grateful to those who serve in various capacities; some have done so for many years, giving selfless service to the church and to our Lord. I have been encouraged to see the youth and young adults--the millennials in our midst, some having re-committed their lives to the Lord. I thank God they are seeking to know him; they are serving or are exploring opportunities to serve. I thank God for the stability of our music ministry. God raised up a young boy at age eight in 2008 to begin to serve as our drummer. Now, as a college junior, Andy Jr. has continued to serve this church. The melodious organ music by Brother Winsett Charles has been a real blessing to us for decades. Along with our worship team, our musicians contribute to joyful praises every Sunday morning. By the way our worship leader, Christvie, came to us through our visitor follow-up over seven years ago. God was seeking after her.

Over the past few years, we've dedicated eight babies. I am happy to see the parents fulfilling their pledge to bring them to the house of God. The babies and children of various ages in our midst are important to Jesus (Mark 10) and to us. Believe it or not, visitors marvel at our children in attendance. Getting kids ready for church on Sundays takes extraordinary effort but this is the place for them. I thank our Sunday School workers for creating an environment for them to want to be here and be able to learn about their heavenly Father and how to get to know Him. Futhermore, these children are helping us engage with siblings and various adults in their families. We have a wide mission field with these families alone, not to mention other contacts in our community.

During our 50th Anniversary year, we had planned to begin a Capital Fund Campaign that would extend beyond 2018. That continues to be a huge goal for the years ahead. We will be working on a plan. As stewards of all that God has given us, we continue to place our trust in Him, for it is his word that says, ". . . and my God shall supply all your needs according to his riches in glory." Philippians 4:19.

## Dorchester MA Second

### Victor A. Price (8/1/2004)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	90	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	49
Membership	153	New Nazarenes	4
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	17
		Number of Baptisms	5
Raised for all purposes	\$161,400	Total Disbursements	\$85,178
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Dorchester, MA Second

NO REPORT

## Duxbury MA Saint Paul's

### Jeremy D. Stanford (09/02/2018)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Our children and youth ministries hosted a Christmas Musical at our church on December 23rd. The building was packed and the joy of the Lord filled the sanctuary!

Worship Attendance	110	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	130
Membership	157	New Nazarenes	2
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	4
		Number of Baptisms	3
Raised for all purposes	\$243,862	Total Disbursements	\$176,389
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$13,622	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$13,622	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$11,145	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$5,573	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We are hosting a mid-week meal and bible study for members of our church and greater community. We will also be hosting and planning contemporary worship nights at different locations on the south shore.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Please join us in prayer as we continue to look for new ways to engage people in our community.



## Duxbury, MA Saint Paul's

Greetings from the St. Paul's Church of the Nazarene! It has been an exciting nine months as the pastor here in Duxbury. The amount of love, passion, and excitement around here is amazing. One of my biggest highlights of this year has been the energy and growth in our children's program. Their vitality for life and growth in the church not only is encouraging but contagious. As a newish father it makes my heart want to burst to know that my two year olds favorite thing to do is go to church and see all his friends. Our kids put on an amazing Christmas play for us this December, memorized and laughed our theme verse for the 2019-2020 year, and consistently bring smiles, and tears to every person in our congregation. Our church also had the opportunity to see pulpit rock on Clark's Island along with over 150 members from the Duxbury community. We were able to preach a sermon in the very same location where the pilgrims held their first Sunday gathering in the new world. It was a time of bonding as well as an outreach to our community. God is doing great things in Duxbury and we are seeking to remain in Him daily as we seek to serve our community.

## East Charleston Vermont

### Allen E. Lamos Jr. (10/12/0015)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We have ministered to a few folks within our community. There have been some great connections.

Worship Attendance	9	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	9
Membership	13	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	4
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$20,838	Total Disbursements	\$18,738
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,213	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$1,213	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$497	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$497	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Pray for God's direction for this new year.

## East Charleston, VT

It has been a privilege to oversee and work with the faithful people associated with East Charleston Church of the Nazarene. I would like to say "THANK YOU" to Pastor Harry Howard who has been the supply pastor for the past few years.

This region of Vermont, that is known as the "Northeast Kingdom," has seen many individuals who have moved away for better jobs and opportunities. And yet, we believe that there are a group of people who still need to be reached with the Gospel in our surrounding area. Please keep us in your prayers as we face the challenges that are before us as a fellowship of believer's in the "Northeast Kingdom" of Vermont.

## Fall River MA Haitian Lionel Jean (1/1/2000)

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	35	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	33
Membership	34	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	1
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$10,926	Total Disbursements	\$10,931
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Fall River, MA Haitian

NO REPORT

## Falmouth MA (Cape Cod)

### Neal W. Kidney Jr. (7/1.2017)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	10	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	12
Membership	14	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$22,608	Total Disbursements	\$50,210
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,210	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$1,280	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$505	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$505	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

## Falmouth, MA (Cape Cod)

God is on the move in Falmouth! We have a strong core of believers, praying and watching for the movement of the Holy Spirit. We believe that God's plan for Falmouth is in process. God said to Joshua, "I will be with you. I will not forsake you. Be strong and courageous for you shall give this people possession of this land which I swore to their fathers to give to them." Our worship services are filled with God's presence. God's Holy Spirit is at work. Our Kingdom Builder's class provides a solid preaching team that shares ministry responsibilities.

Team member, Sally Miller, hold a weekly Prayer Meeting: praying for the needs of the community, friends, and special requests. Team member, Pam Vidal, conducts a divorce care support group, offering prayer, Biblical help, and support to those in crisis. Sally Souza shares prayer requests and keeps mission needs in front of the congregation. God is blessing us financially. We have been able to pay our budgets in full this year. We also replaced our heating system. We now have an economical system that saves us money. It is a pleasure to be the pastor of such an awesome group of people who support me, pray for me, and are willing to advance with Jesus together with me. We have a unique ministry and we are working outside of the box of traditional ways of doing things. Although we are unique, we serve a powerful God who is able to do more than we can imagine. I am a blessed man to pastor the Falmouth Church of the Nazarene.

## Fitchburg MA

### Charles W. Pendleton Jr. (02/01/2013)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

What a joy it was to Worship In The Park three times last summer. We had no "joiners" for worship, but saw several sitting and listening from afar each time. We did get to engage people during our cookout (some joined us for lunch each time), and we were able to play some games with other park-goers. More this year!

Worship Attendance	39	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	22
Membership	148	New Nazarenes	3
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	2
		Number of Baptisms	1
Raised for all purposes	\$98,940	Total Disbursements	\$65,319
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$5,206	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,399	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We are looking to expand our Worship in the Park this year. Last year we didn't advertise - this year we want to advertise in the immediate neighborhood (don't want to take too big a bite at one time) and hope to make a larger impact for Christ.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

We lost 5 good tithers last year (all for good reasons) and this puts us in rough waters. Please pray that the Lord brings others along to shoulder the burden - we don't want to lose the church buildings unless it is definitely the Lord's will. Thank you!



## Fitchburg, MA

Then he said to his disciples, "The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field"(Matt. 9:37-38). I'm beginning to wonder if Jesus was in Fitchburg when he made this statement. Our little congregation lost 11 people last year – one to eternity, others to retirement settings "back home", but thankfully, none to "church troubles." That said, it has been a sobering year of wrestling with the realities of decreased giving, but seemingly fixed financial costs. It would be easy to be discouraged if it were not for the fact that we still strongly feel the call of God to be faithful to sharing the good news of the gospel right here where He has placed us. And that is just what we are doing! The zeal of God's people for His word has taken a marked increase over the last year. Increased attendance at our three mid-week bible studies has shown this pastor that the people of God are eager to grow in grace through the faithful study of His word. Along with that, one of our people began auxiliary (non-Sunday) Sunday school classes within their home. This has meant that people who won't attend church, but who will come to the home of a friend or family member, are hearing the news that Jesus loves them and has an exciting plan for their lives. This should be enough to encourage this pastor, but God has given me even more fuel for the gospel tank! At the beginning of the 2019 we had a middle-aged man come back to the Lord (after many years backslidden), and attach himself to our congregation. Our men seem to be rejuvenated with the zeal of their new brother-in-Christ. Together, our men have been renewed in their passion for the word, for prayer, and for service. We still pray for more laborers (we desperately need more children's workers), but I rejoice that our men are beginning to match the spiritual fervor of our women! Praise the Lord!

## Framingham MA Community of Grace

### Andrew D. Marshall (05/22/2011)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Children's Outreach/Discipleship Events at low-income housing community. Multiple partnerships with community-based compassionate ministries.

Worship Attendance	23	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	12
Membership	52	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	16
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	1
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$52,002	Total Disbursements	\$79,444
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$2,704	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$2,447	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,001	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,106	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We hope to launch a monthly satellite service in the community center of the low-income apartments where we've been focusing our outreach.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

We continue to endeavor to engage the most broken and marginalized in our community with the message and mission of Christ. Pray for perseverance and open doors as we seek the least, last, and lost.

## Framingham, MA Community of Grace

It's been another exciting year of change at Community of Grace. We have been a church on the move the past three years and are now more centrally and conveniently located in downtown Framingham. We are renting space from a ministry partner, Daniel's Table, so our rent helps provide thousands of meals a month to those in need. Two other congregations rent space as well, and we are developing plans for unified outreach to the community.

Our community outreach efforts have never been greater. We held multiple Pancakes and Prayers events over the summer at a local low-income housing complex. We had the privilege of connecting with dozens of families and teaching children that God loves them and listens to their prayers. We returned for caroling and cookies in December, and many of the kids that came to the event connected Christ to Christmas for the very first time. We also partnered with a local non-profit helping provide children with gifts to give their family members. For Advent, we observed a "Reverse Advent Calendar", collecting food and clothing items each day to be donated.

It's been an exciting year of discipleship as well. We have two community groups meeting regularly as well as one-on-one Bible studies. Lenten and Advent devotionals have brought the church family together in the word. The hunger for deeper relationship with Christ is growing, and the spiritual growth has been an encouragement to everyone.

It has been a challenging year, too, but God has a way of turning challenges into opportunities. As a church called to minister to the poor and marginalized, we will never have a large budget. As such, I returned to bivocational ministry, most recently becoming program manager for a men's wet (non-sober) shelter, which has brought me into close contact with some of those we most want to reach. We are excited to see how God will use this connection to build His kingdom among some of the most broken in our community. Community of Grace is a small, simple—and sometimes awkward—church. We are not a flashy or pretty church, but one we hope represents the heart of God.

Please pray that we'll be willing to get as "ugly" as necessary to reach the very least, last, and lost.

# Hartford Connecticut First

## Augustus C. Sealy (02/28/2010)

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Prayer is a critical part of our church life as well as that thing which sustains our ministry. We held an all night prayer meeting which was welcomed, needed and supported by the church. Many answers to prayer were manifested in the church life. To God be all the glory given.

Worship Attendance	80	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	55
Membership	220	New Nazarenes	16
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$155,903	Total Disbursements	\$4,422
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$894	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$0	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

1. Complete our Mission trip to Guyana, South America
2. Support the district' church planting initiatives

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

1. We would like to see 50 new Nazarenes join the church through our evangelism efforts
2. We want to reclaim the area around the church as an area of blessing to the Kingdom of God

## Hartford, CT First

I am grateful to God who is the Lord and Savior of my life. His presence continues to be my guide and my desire. It has been a great year at First Church of the Nazarene in Hartford. Our worship services are always a source of rich and anointing blessings for the people of God. Our people have been demonstrating a strong sense of urgency about walking with God. Every week we continue to see worshippers drawn closer to God and the active testimonies of the people of God is a strong indication that He is at work. The Lord has helped us with sustaining our finances allowing us to keep everything functional. Our apartment rentals are in full rental capacity and we are seeking the Lord's help as we look into some minor repairs on the buildings. I must report that people are being saved and sanctified. We added 16 new members to our fellowship this year and have created space for Rev Carmen Vega to serve with the pastoral team at Hartford First Church of the Nazarene. God is still working on each of us, we covet your prayers as we do what God has called us to accomplish in Hartford for 2019.

# Hartford Connecticut Spanish

## Pastoral Transition

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We were blessed with receiving a 1999 Dodge Ram Van that was donated to us by the Spanish Nazarene Church of Hartford , which we use to pick up some of our members who have no transportation of their own....” God be Praised”!!

Worship Attendance	20	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	22
Membership	22	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	4
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$10,339	Total Disbursements	\$5,561
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Our goal and missionary adventure for this upcoming year would be to visit our second church located in Pedro Zula in Honduras. We the pastors and church members have been supporting and helping this second church grow in worship for 12 full years and hopefully in the upcoming years the church name can be changed to The Church of Nazarene / Iglesia Del Nazareno (Spanish).

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

In this coming year we would like the district to join us in prayer in asking God to provide us with a bigger place of worship.

## Hartford, CT Spanish

In July 2018 , we joined the Nazarene denomination and ever since it has been a huge blessing for us. We also welcomed 5 members from the Spanish Nazarene Church in Hartford. These members till this day are still with us in worshipping our Christ Savior the Lord !! We also were blessed with a couple who also joined us that year and till this day are now full members in our church.

## Haverhill MA

### Michael S. Chambers (04/25/2010)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We have a young man that has been attending Bible study and has been fighting committing his life to Jesus. He attended Easter service and turned his life over to Christ Jesus and received him as Lord and savior.

Worship Attendance	32	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	20
Membership	55	New Nazarenes	2
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	2
		Number of Baptisms	2
Raised for all purposes	\$46,456	Total Disbursements	\$23,736
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,511	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$0	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Through small group Bible study we will disciple the body. We will commit to paying our budgets for kingdom building and to glorify the Lord.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Please pray that we find a worship team to lead our morning music ministry.



Haverhill, MA

Greetings in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ,

This past year we said good by to a fine couple who were job transferred to Washington State. We joyfully yet sadly celebrated to home going of two dear saints, Janice Alestock and Eleanor (Grace) Magood. We have been addressing various building update needs. However, some wonderful things are beginning to happen like seeing a man named Rick come to receive Jesus as Savior. He had been struggling with this and shared on Easter how he now feels so free. Praise the Lord. He has a family of seven that he is bringing along gently. Very encouraging. I believe the Lord would have us seize the moment and continue to be even more evangelistic in these days throughout our city. God is faithful and I am excited about the journey we are on together as his church body in Haverhill. I can hardly wait to see what He has in store for us through our faithful service to Him.

# Hingham MA North Street Community Chapel

**Jeremy D. Scott (02/19/2006)**

## 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

The Anchor of Hull continued to grow as we moved into a new ministry building in the heart of Hull with weekly programming expanding to several groups/activities.

Worship Attendance	64	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	53
Membership	49	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	90
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	2
Raised for all purposes	\$167,945	Total Disbursements	\$283,840
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$5,883	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$5,883	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$2,407	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$2,407	P&B Goal Reached	No

## 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Our growing congregation has significant discipleship needs so we're hoping to find help with leadership and space.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Pray for the Anchor of Hull: for individuals & families impacted by substance use and for resources (people & finances).

## Hingham, MA North Street Community Chapel

Greetings to our brothers & sisters on the New England District –

This has been another year of stretching for our church. The Anchor of Hull continues to define much of who we are and what we do. We are continuing to learn how to walk along those who are suffering deeply from the effects of substance use, whether individuals themselves or their families. This entree into our church community is resulting in new faith decisions and challenges of discipleship. Further, after many months of searches and "almosts", we finally moved into a building new to us deep in the heart of Hull. Between December and the writing of this report, we have spent countless hours, volunteers, and finances to bring a building in poor shape into a place of community and hospitality. We invite you to come and visit us! The ongoing pressure of finances will deepen this year.

Our staff has grown to seven, which is a great blessing! Emily Ludwig is now our Program Director for the Anchor of Hull, bringing an organized and insightful leadership. Rev. Dr. Mary Lou Shea also came on and is serving in a potpourri of ways, mostly notably leading our Word & Table gathering each Sunday morning as well as bringing her wealth of wisdom and knowledge to our team and pastoral efforts. And finally, we're excited that McKenna Kern most recently joined us as our new worship leader after the departure of Sarah Troxler, who served our church so well for many years.

This coming year will prove a wonderful challenge as we seek God's guidance in some significant things: figuring out what to do with our growing group of kids and teens, resourcing and financing the Anchor of Hull, and asking some probing questions regarding who (and "where") North Street Community Church/Chapel is and what we can or should do about it (only 15% of the people who participate in the life of our church live in the town in which we worship).

Through and through, God has us on an incredible journey. We continue to wrestle deeply with what it looks like for us to be Christ in these situations and many others.

# Hookset NH Grace Chapel

## Roy Funk (6/3/2018)

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	32	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	74
Membership	46	New Nazarenes	3
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	18
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	2
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$104,762	Total Disbursements	\$81,664
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$5,088	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$5,242	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,607	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,139	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Hooksett, NH Grace Chapel

NO REPORT

## Johnson VT Lamoille Valley

### Allen E. Lamos Jr. (11/16/1995)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

It has been amazing to see God using our "Life Groups" to disciple and nurture new and old believer's alike.

Worship Attendance	179	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	99
Membership	221	New Nazarenes	5
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	8
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	23
		Number of Baptisms	8
Raised for all purposes	\$222,285	Total Disbursements	\$222,434
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$17,130	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$121	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$4,700	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$6,700	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Again the "Trunk and Treat" ministry to our community has been amazing. Over 800 people were ministered to through the ministry.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Pray for God's presence to direct us as we continue to be intentional about piercing the darkness and being a light to our community.

Johnson, VT Lamoille Valley

What a privilege it has been to serve the Church of the Nazarene and the surrounding communities of Lamoille County. The Holy Spirit has been at work in the hearts and lives of believers and those who are "not yet Christians." We praise God for the amazing opportunity and the challenges of living in the most unchurched State and to minister in Christ's name to the many needs. Again, this year, we were able to minister to over a thousand through our outreach ministries with "Trunk or Treat" - our local prayer events each quarter with the many interfaith churches - supporting our "Community Shelter" for the homeless during our loooooooooooooong winter. This year our Leadership Team has read, "Creating Community" by Andy Stanley and Bill Willits and have sought God's direction to create even more "life groups" where individuals can meet together with like minds, find fellowship, dive into God's Word and find the transformation that is possible.

I am thankful for the amazing staff and volunteers, who with God's help, have ministered to many, pointing them to find God's grace, mercy, and transformation. Our "Christian Essentials" class for the new followers of Christ has been an amazing tool for them to begin and to sustain them for the journey that God has for them. We have seen an amazing hunger in the hearts of people for the things of God and what His Word has to say to us on how we can live as Kingdom people. As we focus on the journey that God has for us this year, I would ask that you continue to pray for God's endurance and encouragement (Rom. 15:5) as we minister in the North country in some very challenging situations. As always, we will remember/partner with you in prayer, as we minister to the many different cultures here in New England. Godspeed!

## Keene NH

### John Panneton (Interim)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	62	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	27
Membership	82	New Nazarenes	3
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	15
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	7
Raised for all purposes	\$151,940	Total Disbursements	\$107,175
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$7,301	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$12,412	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,924	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$2,987	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted



Keen, NH

In Transition

## Lakeville MA

### Thomas L. Heim (09/02/0002)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We continue our 11th year supporting the NCO sports program. And we do many random acts of kindness.

Worship Attendance	20	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	32
Membership	50	New Nazarenes	2
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	3
		Number of Baptisms	1
Raised for all purposes	\$48,836	Total Disbursements	\$43,830
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,088	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,000	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,000	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$915	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Supplied for children in the lunch program at our local school. Supported families with financial help struggling with death and sickness.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

That we would attract young people to be the future of our church

## Lakeville, MA

This is my seventeenth annual report as your Pastor at the Lakeville Church of the Nazarene. This year has been an unusual year with Wendy breaking her hip and having a revision done which resulted in a medical sabbatical for the Pastor. This year has also been a busy year for the church and the church board as we have made some improvements on the parsonage. The back deck was rebuilt by Kevin with help with his boys. We installed a toe kicker in the kitchen to help heat the kitchen. We also installed installation in the basement to bring up the temperature in the parsonage that will save us on the use of oil and make it more comfortable. We met the challenge this year and we held a VBS with six children and 12 workers. The theme was the wizard of Oz and it was a huge success. The money received went to the public school lunch program. Last year the church board formed a committee with the purpose of reaching younger families. One of the good things that the committee has done already is have a chili cook - off at NCO Sports and they raised money for the Lima family. Also at the NCO sports the committee raised money for the Meunier Family. At Thanksgiving we gave five baskets of food to needy families and gift cards for a Turkey. We are now sponsoring two children for the free lunch program at a Lakeville school. This month the committee has set up a special events for the opening of the spring soccer. Because we are an aging congregation the board has made efforts to make our congregation younger. Some goals we should set are to bring in young couples to seed and revive a Children's Sunday school. I would like to see us double the number of attendance in our Morning Service. We need to continue to develop ways to connect with the community that uses our facilities. I believe we need to support the Bible studies that we already have offered. I believe for our church to be successful we not only need to plan but we need to spend time in prayer that God will help us as we work to increase our numbers. (Romans 8:25-26). "But if we hope for what we do not yet have, we wait for it patiently. In the same way, the Spirit helps us in our weakness. We do not know what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes for us with groans that words cannot express." As we pray for revival to come over our church and our community may we be lead by the holy spirit to work for the kingdom. Pray that God will guide us to offer things for the community that will produce children of God, Let us pray for of leaders in the board and the committee that we would be in the perfect will of God to change that which we need to change and to keep the gospel message in the center of everything we do. One more final note of good news our mortgage loan will be paid off in July 2021.

# Lawewnce MA Iglesia de Nazareno de Lawrence

## Victor J. Sevilla (8/20/3015)

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	62	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	54
Membership	49	New Nazarenes	2
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	11
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	2
		Number of Baptisms	2
Raised for all purposes	\$63,000	Total Disbursements	\$43,744
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$2,623	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,900	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$590	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$650	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Lawrence, MA Iglesia del Nazareno de Lawrence

"A Dios sea la Gloria"

Agradezco a Dios por permitirme, junto a mi esposa y mis hijos, ser instrumentos útiles en sus manos, y por todo lo que ha estado sucediendo en nuestra Iglesia del Nazareno de Lawrence.

Por el equipo de líderes que El esta levantando en nuestra iglesia para que junto a sus pastores podamos llevar su obra adelante.

Ha sido un año de Luchas y Pruebas, pero Dios nos ha mostrado su respaldo en todo momento.

Seguimos formando líderes para que sirvan localmente y si al Señor le place llamarlos al ministerio que puedan estar listos para ese momento. Actualmente estamos apoyando económicamente y en tutoría a 9 estudiantes en el Centro de Estudios Teológicos del Nazareno de Lowell; 3 de éstos 9, este año recibieron su primera Licencia de Ministro Local.

Seguimos apoyando al pastor Cardona con la predicación en la Iglesia del Nazareno de Worcester, como también funcionando como Pastor Interino de la Iglesia del Nazareno de Chelsea y esto es como parte de mi responsabilidad como Asistente al Coordinador de Ministerios Hispánicos en nuestro Distrito de Nueva Inglaterra, Pastor José Cardona. Agradezco a Dios por haberme permitido el ser Ordenado al Santo Ministerio en la Iglesia del Nazareno en la Asamblea de Distrito en Junio del 2018.

Continuamos trabajando con 3 grupos familiares: Uno en Lawrence, otro en Malden y sus alrededores y el otro en Manchester, NH. La visión con relación al grupo familiar en Manchester es que en el futuro se convierta en la nueva Iglesia del Nazareno de Manchester, NH.

Goals – Metas: Seguir formando Líderes para el Ministerio.

Seguir creciendo espiritual y numéricamente. Iniciar la Iglesia Tipo Misión en Manchester, NH en el momento que Dios nos indique. A DIOS SE LA GLORIA

# Leicester VT

## Pastoral Transition

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

In Transition

Worship Attendance	24	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	28
Membership	43	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$54,217	Total Disbursements	\$48,015
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$2,838	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$2,982	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,335	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,098	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

## Leicester, VT

Just like last the Leicester, Vermont Church is still the same. We prayed for growth, have a Wednesday night prayer meeting that continues to pray for the area, and allocations are all paid in full. Just no growth in numbers. The building and grounds are in great shape except for the roof and that project is scheduled for the month of June 2019. Revival with our DS in February was excellent and so we'll buckle down and continue to do what we can, change where we can, and hope that the Lord will bring growth. Please keep Leicester, Vermont Church of the Nazarene in your prayers as we humble ourselves before the Lord and pray for more people - especially families with young children.

**Future** As I have stated already the church roof is about to be done. After the roof is completed here we will need to begin thinking of a new roof on the parsonage. The hatchway and cellar door of the parsonage will be done between the two roofs as well as the hot water heater for the parsonage. The physical upkeep of our building continues but that doesn't hold a candle to the rebuilding of the "church." Once again we need young people!

After 10 and 1/2 years I handed in my resignation letter effective June 2, 2019. The Leicester congregation continues to do what they can and hopefully the next pastor will be blessed with change and new people to work with!

## Lisbon NH

### Tracy M. Davis (02/01/1994)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Our church had VBS with 22 children total. There was an average of 13 per night with some praying to accept Jesus into their hearts. On the last night we provided a cookout for all the families represented.

Worship Attendance	18	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	22
Membership	35	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	3
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$40,051	Total Disbursements	\$19,118
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$174	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We plan on having VBS again this year.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Please pray for doors to open to build a church building on the 10 acres of land we own.



## Lisbon, NH

This past year we reached out to our community in a number of ways. 1) We held VBS in June and had a total of 22 children with an average of 13 per night. On the last night we provided a cookout for all the families represented. The children had a GREAT time as they listened to Bible accounts, learned songs, made crafts, and played games. On one of the last nights some of the children prayed to accept Christ into their hearts! We also handed out about 12 Bibles to bring home with them. 2) We ministered to unchurched people with 3 Thanksgiving Baskets with Bibles and “goodies” for two others, provided Baby Welcome Baskets with Bibles for 3 unchurched families, a food “pounding” for an unchurched mother in need of groceries, and 7 school backpacks with school supplies for children. When a young girl by the name of Meredith received her backpack from our church, her face lit up and was beaming with happiness! We don’t know how God will use that act of kindness in Jesus’ name and the influence of attending our VBS will have in her life. We also had a cookout and games after a Sunday morning service on our church property for outreach. 3) We also brought services to a nursing home about 10 miles from us one Sunday a month.

Ministry was not only local but also outside our area this past year. 1) We participated in Alabaster offerings, Thanksgiving & Easter offerings for World Evangelism, and World Mission Broadcast offering. 2) We’ve helped support with monies and prayers a young woman teaching 3rd grade in Niger, Africa. 3) Our church provided Operation Christmas Child shoe boxes for the ministry of Samaritan’s Purse with Franklin Graham. 4) As a church we provided 141 Bibles to Voice of the Martyr ministries. They bring Bibles to many nations around the world for children, for those who need one, and for those where the Bible is not welcome. 5) We have also ministered to our LINKS missionary, Brenda Gould, by praying for her, sending cards, and goodie boxes.

Additionally, ministry happened within our church this past year to a woman who was diagnosed with a very large tumor behind her forehead, to a young couple (the husband away in the military) who had a baby girl born with spina bifida, and many other ways ministry within our church occurred. The woman with the tumor has been operated on and no longer has it and thankfully it wasn’t cancerous. The young couple are now in Nevada at Nellis AFB and their baby is doing well.

All of the ministries above and more could not have happened without the help of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ—to Him belongs all the glory! Amen.

## Loudon NH New Beginnings

David M. Shaw (12/10/2018)

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

During the 6-month interim between pastors our congregation continued to serve as a vital witness in the greater Concord, NH area through their support and involvement in the Rise Again Outreach Nazarene Compassionate Ministry Center and through their individual witness in their schools, workplaces, and neighborhoods.

Worship Attendance	119	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	85
Membership	174	New Nazarenes	4
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	13
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	1
		Number of Baptisms	4
Raised for all purposes	\$251,189	Total Disbursements	\$237,289
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$13,719	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$12,982	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$5,138	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5,613	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We are planning to use our Wednesday evening intergenerational Discipleship program as a launching pad for more missional engagement with our community. We are looking for problems to solve and needs to meet through the grace of God.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

We are still in the honeymoon stage with our new pastoral team but we are intent on spending this time discerning God's will for greater community engagement. Pray that we'll be able to hear the Lord clearly.

## Loudon, NH New Beginnings

Having arrived at New Beginnings in the middle of December we are grateful for the exceedingly warm welcome we have received from our new church family. Thirty-five people from the congregation showed up just three days before Christmas to help us unload our possessions into our new home! Everyone has been friendly and helpful and has helped us to truly feel at home in our new community.

I am grateful for the solid foundations of the New Beginning congregation. The ministry of former pastors and lay leaders has produced a church family that loves the Lord, is committed to growing in faith and obedience to God's word and will, and is intent on engaging its surrounding community as we pursue God's "Kingdom come." These are qualities that have been built into the spiritual "DNA" of this congregation. We stand on the shoulders of many saints who have gone before us here in the greater Concord area. May those who come behind us find us as faithful.

I don't pretend to know exactly what this next chapter in the life of the New Beginnings Church of the Nazarene will look like. I am confident, though, that if we commit to being a people of Worship, Mission, and Community, no matter what this ends up looking like, we will hear our Heavenly Father say, "Well done, good and faithful servants." I don't know about you, but that will be enough for me.

Pray with us as we continue to seek the Lord's face and his voice of leadership.

## Lowell MA Cambodian (PAC)

Kim Ho (1/1/2002)

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

See Lowell, MA First

Worship Attendance	0	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	0
Membership	0	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM		Communion Served	0
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$0	Total Disbursements	\$0
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$0	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Lowell, MA Cambodian

See Lowell, MA First

## Lowell MA First

### John V. Megyesi (09/10/2007)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

This past year we continued a three-year emphasis on our children, teenagers and adults under the age of 29, at countless points along the way, we found great hope in these partners in our mission together. It is our desire to continue align ourselves even more closely with the move of the Spirit in our collective community experience of God's Holy love. As a practical response to this collective call, we also completed this year a refinance plan and projects that position us for intentional and focused ministry over the next 20 years.

Worship Attendance	169	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	70
Membership	197	New Nazarenes	3
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	Yes	Communion Served	60
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	30
		Number of Baptisms	3
Raised for all purposes	\$243,983	Total Disbursements	\$364,368
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$12,649	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$12,649	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$5,201	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$5,201	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We are making strides in our social and technological presence. Shifting from a printed bulletin and email-lists, we are building our website from an app up. More to come on how this develops, is received and works as a solution for us.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Continuing to reach our community. Continuing to grow deeper in our personal practices of the Holy Life. Continuing to make collective & congregational advances in Kingdom initiatives in areas of compassion, justice for those marginalized in society and to continue to be a champion for those less-often heard in the church.

## Lowell, MA First

Dear Sisters & Brothers-

It is with heartfelt gratitude that I write you, the New England District Assembly, my twelfth report as Senior Pastor & Lead Follower at Lowell (MA) First Church of the Nazarene (LFC). My heart swells with joy at the privilege of serving alongside you on this district and among the beautiful people of Lowell. What a blessing it is to know that together, as we all pursue the call of God in each of our lives, we are collectively given a grand Kingdom opportunity to make Christ known to and with each other as "faithful missional disciples" (our collective missional statement as a local congregation).

Writing this report days before I begin a sabbatical (and you now seeing it, just days after that sabbatical is completed), my words to you are brief this year. However, let me take a moment to encourage you in two simple ways.

First, let me take a moment and remind you that our success as a local congregation (I am indeed blessed to be pastored by a church that loves my family as I seek to love them) is not unique to Lowell (either in rich history, current leadership or by some secret sauce left us by A.B. Riggs, our first pastor in 1903). Instead, the wonderful things God is doing among us and through us are sourced in the pursuit of a local people desperate for God, a local Community of Faith splashing grace all around and at every opportunity that life presents us. At the same time, our success is rooted in our awareness that what makes us special as Nazarenes is not that we own the corner on Kingdom existence, but rather that we will set up life and love (for the sake of Christ's Mission- all for the glory of God) on any corner with our local, district (especially our women in ministry and those of color), as well as those around God's good globe for the sake of the Kingdom of God. I know it seems simple, but having lost ourselves in the call, providence and presence of Christ (something so beautifully rehearsed each week around the Lord's Supper), we have found so much hope, resources, and passion for the people God has called us to serve- not to mention, the Message God has called us to live and preach.

It follows then that my second encouragement is for you to count the blessings of your local congregation, our district partnership, and our global family as Nazarenes. I am not so naïve to believe that there are not discouragements (and maybe many) lurking around the corners of your church building. In fact, discouragements may very well be brazenly parked on the couches in your parishioner's homes. But the call of Holiness is not simply to surrender our lives, sliding into a petrified existence where we stiffen our upper lip and we bully on (hoping we don't lose folks, lose money or lose our building), instead it is the movement away from sin and towards God all at the empowerment of God's generous Spirit at work in us. Overflowing in us, the source of the Will of God begins to change the way we see ourselves. As such, the metrics we use to celebrate success are found in the eyes of the One who loved us while we were yet sinners who loves us now as we struggle and who will continue to love us regardless of tomorrow's circumstances. Now be careful- resting in the Lord is not an apathetic posture! We must embrace our congregational journey from our personal walks with God in such a way that we trust God has blessed us, is blessing us, and will bless others through us- simply because every aspect of our lives are becoming all about the Will & Way of God.

Blessings to you then, and may you be encouraged because God is ever faithful. And likewise, may you be encouraged, because God is delightedly watching us live in the return (to God) and overflowing (to others) of God's very own love. Enjoy the beauty of God's faithfulness reflected in you! To God be the glory!

## Lowell MA Hispanic

**José L. Díaz Sáez (1/5/2014)**

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	55	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	80
Membership	142	New Nazarenes	2
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	2
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$70,388	Total Disbursements	\$35,181
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$0	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted



Lowell, MA Hispanic

Just to say: Thank you Lord for all your love and mercy to us. We are very grateful for every thing that we do for you kingdom. Thank you God for the privilege of to be a minister and be part of this great district. My prayer to God during this year is to continue preaching the Holiness to every people in my city and beyond and teaching to my congregation to reach one more to Jesus.

# Ludlow MA Faith Community Chapel

## Pastoral Transition

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

In Transition

Worship Attendance	45	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	32
Membership	62	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	13
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	8
		Number of Baptisms	2
Raised for all purposes	\$99,252	Total Disbursements	\$59,053
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$4,948	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$3,645	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,491	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Ludlow, MA Faith Community Chapel

In Transition

## Lynn MA First

### Heather R. Ardrey (08/26/2018)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

As I'm new to the church this year so we are still getting to know each other, ourselves as a church, and our community. In the midst of learning what we can, God still give opportunities to minister. Our church houses 5 recovery support groups weekly, 1 prison ministry bible study, and the girl scouts. Additionally, this year we were able to open our doors to the red cross to interview families affected by a fire in our neighborhood.

Worship Attendance	31	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	19
Membership	32	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	1
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$44,137	Total Disbursements	\$53,960
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$3,632	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,320	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$895	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We are getting to know our strengths as a church, getting to know the needs of our community, and listening for the invitation of God for how he is inviting us to invest in our neighborhood.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Please be praying with us as we seek God's guidance for a vision/direction for our church.

## Lynn, MA First

Greetings from the Lynn Church of the Nazarene,

I am newly returned to the district after living overseas for four years. I started as the lead pastor in Lynn in the end of August. As a church family we have spent the past 8 months getting to know each other, praying for guidance, and getting our feet under us.

Reflecting on the Feeding of the 5000 in Mark 6, we are learning to 'go and see' what God has already given us in order to live on mission in our neighborhood. As a smaller congregation it is easy to see the needs around us and focus on what we don't have - a lack of time, a lack of resources, a lack of people/ hours in the day. However, Jesus is challenging us to offer what we DO have to him so he can bless it and through us supply the needs of others.

We are praying that over the next year God will make clear to us what our invitation is as his gathered community in Lynn, MA. We are trusting that God has given us exactly what we need to answer his invitation.

# Lynn MA Iglesia Hermosa del Nazareno

## Pastoral Transtion

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

In Transition

Worship Attendance	12	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	0
Membership	54	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	0
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	4
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$28,459	Total Disbursements	\$24,754
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$0	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Lynn, MA Iglesia Hermosa edl Nazareno

In Transition

## Malden MA First

### Gerald L. Whetstone (01/01/2008)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Our Annual Free Thanksgiving Dinner on Thanksgiving Day. We were able to serve a record number of people this year. Malden Warming Center - providing a warm safe place, hot drinks and a meal for those who finds themselves homeless Monday -Friday during January and February

Worship Attendance	58	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	68
Membership	95	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	16
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	2
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$166,882	Total Disbursements	\$236,033
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,231	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$861	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$892	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$251	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

The expanding and building upon our warming center ministry

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

The expanding of the Malden Warming Center For wisdom on how best to make the most of the doors into our community God has opened to us.



## Malden, MA First

Though the conversations and prayer began just about 2 years ago, this year our church enthusiastically began the Malden Warming Center. Being fully aware that we could not operate such a hospitality center on our own we reached out to the city, other churches in the community, other faith groups and civic organizations. The response was overwhelming and the collaboration that took place was beyond expectation.

We made it clear from the start our reasons for launching and housing the center. Others joined the effort for other reasons, but together we were able to practice hospitality and open our doors to a much neglected often misunderstood and usually overlooked segment of our community. It infused new life into our already existing ministries as well as reinvigorated our vision. Plans are already in the works for this coming year with expanded efforts to minister to and resource those that find themselves homeless.

This was far from the only ministry we engaged in this past year, but it is indeed the highlight of our year. And, one page alone will not allow for detail of either the struggles we faced or the effective ministries God empowered us to do. To Him alone be all the glory and honor!

## Malden MA Haitian

### Jean-Carne Pierre (4/1/2002)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	90	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	11
Membership	96	New Nazarenes	2
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	13
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	2
		Number of Baptisms	3
Raised for all purposes	\$82,305	Total Disbursements	\$73,438
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$500	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,500	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$500	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$700	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Malden, MA Haitian

We, at the Malden Haitian Church, express our gratitude to God for sustaining and pouring his multiple blessings on us despite many challenges and dark situations that we have been dealing with.

I, Reverend Jean Carne Pierre, appreciated the prayers, encouragement and support received from friends and colleagues. Also, I am grateful for having the Church Board members and the congregation who are constantly working hard seeking prayerful solutions to solve the problems the Church has been dealing in order to reach our vision. The Church lost many members the fact that we have to relocated to a new place in a hurry. We are continuing seeking a place for worshiping. We have a lot of works needed to be done and we are praying for the guidance of God to lead in the right way.

Nevertheless, Malden Haitian Church has been growing spiritually and regaining its physical position. Our Sunday School is growing stronger now after losing its functionality because we did not have a place available for that. The Lord Jesus Christ blessed us wonderfully and never ceased to empower us with abilities to accomplish the work He entrusted to us, we, at the Malden Haitian Church. We appreciate and ask everyone to continue praying for us because of many challenges ahead of us. God bless you all!

## Manchester CT

### Daniel E. Whitney (05/01/2011)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

From September to December we gave opportunities for people to tell their conversion stories during the morning service . . . in an attempt to demonstrate that the Kingdom of God was continuing to move into our community. As great as those were, the testimonies given at Easter this year from our newest Christians were even more powerful!

Worship Attendance	146	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	127
Membership	184	New Nazarenes	12
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	5
		Number of Baptisms	6
Raised for all purposes	\$495,020	Total Disbursements	\$506,805
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$26,595	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$26,595	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$10,925	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$10,925	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We hope to return to Puerto Rico this year.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Goals: 1. Increase Communal Prayer time, while maintaining prayer ties with other churches. 2. Attention given to knitting together the families of the church, especially our newcomers. 3. Increased training opportunities in order to serve others. . . . All so we can see more baptisms result from new births into God's family. 4. And we want to pay off our building this year!

## Manchester, CT

As always, everything we have to say is a result of the active and transforming grace of God, the guidance of the Holy Spirit, and the patience God exhibits toward us here in Manchester, CT. It has been a full year of activity, and we are grateful to God for His goodness to us.

The year began at Easter with baptisms and several new church members. We focused on worshipping, training, and serving, as we finished out the school year and prepared for summer. We sent a Work and Witness team to Puerto Rico at the beginning of May to help with hurricane relief. We hosted an outstanding Block Party for our community that was well supported and well attended. Pastor Dan and Nancy enjoyed a sabbatical for two months during the summer, and returned refreshed for continued service.

In April, the church board launched a financial campaign to retire our building debt ahead of schedule. To date, about \$227K has been received, above tithes and offerings. Our indebtedness is below \$175,000., and we expect to have the building paid off within about 12 months. Our goal is to be able to report that we have, by God's grace, eliminated this debt by our next annual report.

In late August, The Cornerstone Christian School began its 38th year with an enrollment of about 180 students, pre-K to grade 12. During the fall, we hosted the NED Assessment Weekend for Ministerial Candidates, kicked off a new year of Celebrate Recovery, injected new life into our Small Groups ministry, and sent all our high school juniors to Eastern Nazarene College for a special weekend in Boston. This trip was part of a new scholarship fund we have instituted to help get our kids to ENC.

Winter passed quietly, for the most part, in terms of weather. Inside the sanctuary, things were not so quiet! The children presented a musical drama entitled "Rapping all the Way!" which was wildly popular. The annual Advent Banquet was chaotic and perfectly reflected the vibrant, family oriented congregation we are trying to be. We prepared holiday baskets for a growing number of families and worked with our local public school community to help those in need.

An annual New Year's Eve party got the year moving in the right direction, and we enjoyed watching our high school basketball teams do very well this year. We kicked off Lent with a Sacred Assembly on Ash Wednesday and heard from D.S. Ramon Sierra (Puerto Rico West) during our Spiritual Deepening Services. These were anointed services. It is our hope to establish a partnership between that district and our church. We continued our practice of celebrating Holy Week with the local Salvation Army chapter, which is always a blessing.

We lost three dear members this year, Louise Greenier, Margaret Fish and Lolalane Harper, who will be deeply missed. We were delighted to receive 12 new members. We feel that we are off to a good start in the new church year. The testimonies from those we baptized this year were inspired, and we already feel the positive momentum that comes from new Christians and their contagious faith!

In the new church year we are hoping to focus on three specific areas: Communal Prayer, Connections between Christians, and Training for Service. Our theme verse is a question: "Can I not do with you, O house of Israel, just as this potter has done? says the Lord. Just like the clay in the potter's hand, so are you in my hand, O house of Israel. (Jeremiah 18:6,7) We want to be used of God, so we know we must be shaped by God if we are going to be useful. "Once you pray past the point where you give every possible future to God, then you are useful to God in every possible future." That is our hope for the year ahead.

# Manchester NH Christ The Way

## Edward Frost (07/01/2013)

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	22	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	21
Membership	11	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	52
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$19,623	Total Disbursements	\$12,018
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,000	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$450	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Manchester, NH Christ the Way

NO REPORT

## Mattapan MA New Alliance Haitian

### Jean-Pierre Guerrier (3/1/2006)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	0	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	0
Membership	48	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	0
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$0	Total Disbursements	\$1,005
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$500	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted



Mattapan, MA New Alliance Haitian

NO REPORT

## Maynard MA New Hope Fellowship

### Robert E. Johnson (09/22/2002)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

HIGHLIGHTS: FOOD BASKETS MADE FOR MAYNARD FOOD PANTRY DISTRIBUTION. PROVIDE 2 WEEKLY BIBLE STUDIES DURING MORNING & EVENINGTIME SLOTS. ALSO PROVIDING MONTHLY MOVIE AND GAME NIGHTS. GOAL: 10 NEW FAMILIES IN 2019/20

Worship Attendance	13	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	7
Membership	34	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	8
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$41,293	Total Disbursements	\$60,788
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$2,929	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$2,145	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$854	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$877	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

REACHING OUT TO A 500 UNIT HOUSING PROJECT BEING CONSTRUCTED BEHIND OUR CHURCH FACILITY.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

10 NEW FAMILIES IN ATTENDANCE

## Maynard, MA New Hope Fellowship

Within the next two years, the Maynard Church of the Nazarene is anticipating the opportunity to numerically grow our small little community of believers here in Maynard. A 500-unit housing project is being constructed within one-thousand feet of our church facility. The possibility to reach out and provide the gospel to a completely new group of towns people who are just moving into the neighborhood is an exciting prospect. There is also a new shopping mall be constructed behind the church facility this year, and we are praying that the Lord will open some wonderful opportunities within this ministry arena as well.

Our message to the Maynard community is still the same – hope and forgiveness is found in the gospel of Jesus Christ. Our holiness message remains the same – there is freedom from willful sin through the transformational influence of the Holy Spirit alive and active in our lives. “You, however, are controlled not by the sinful nature but by the Spirit, if the Spirit of God lives in you. And if anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, he does not belong to Christ. But if Christ is in you, your body is dead because of sin, yet your spirit is alive because of righteousness. And if the Spirit of him who raised Jesus from the dead is living in you, he who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through his Spirit, who lives in you (Romans 8: 9-11 NIV).

The Lord has continued to allow our church to meet all of our local, district, and general church obligations. We continue to focus on missionary endeavors inside and outside our denominational walls. Again this year, we have given away a tithe of our church’s total income to the Lord’s work around the world. As a church body, we continue to embrace freedom from debt when we are in an economic environment that is not conducive to that way of thinking! As a community of believers, we never want to forget that “We are therefore Christ’s ambassadors, as though God were making his appeal through us (2 Corinthians 5:20 NIV).” We strive to be faithful as His Ambassadors to a world that needs to hear Jesus is the “only way” to eternal life.

## Melrose MA

### Gerald R. Desrochers (11/08/2009)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Partnered with a neighboring congregation, Abundant Life Baptist Church of Saugus, MA, for our Christmas children's program.

Worship Attendance	26	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	31
Membership	36	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$43,488	Total Disbursements	\$93,124
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$518	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$522	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$199	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$213	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We will continue to seek ways to improve our visibility through social networking.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Continued spiritual growth

## Melrose, MA

Rev. Stanford, Dr. Basic, fellow pastors and members of the District Assembly, it continues to be a wonderful privilege to be lead pastor in Melrose, MA and present my ninth report to the Assembly.

I'm curious. How many reading this report have ever heard of or watched an episode about the treasure hunt on Oak Island? For those completely unaware, there is an island off the coast of Nova Scotia that has received much notoriety as treasure hunters dig up new discoveries all the time. I'm certain there have been more that a few of us wondering what they would find over the six seasons this has aired on the History Channel.

Pardon my momentary musing, but as God's people, we are always discovering, always seeking, always searching for God's path for us. Perhaps hearing His voice in quiet reflection or finding a pearl of truth buried in the scriptures. This might be what has typified these last twelve months in Melrose.

It has not been the typical year for us. As through last year, we greatly struggled financially, losing a major source of income early in 2018. With the district's approval, we began a renovation project on the church's rental property and completed it just last month. But in the midst of the struggles, we constantly discovered new ways of sacrifice that helped make it through the next month; learned to trust the Lord even more as He put opportunities right in front of us to provide.

- Pastor Carne and his Haitian congregation came to Melrose this past August. While it took some adjusting, we are now well accustomed to a full church on Sunday mornings! Pastor Roberto Laranjo and Igreja Presbiteriana Brasileira have now been with us five years. We thank the Lord that the church is utilized seven days a week!

I'm also grateful for the blessings unearthed through this year's labors. For a pastoral team, as I've begun part-time work at Christianbook in Peabody and needed to learn to rely on them and delegate other responsibilities. My wife, (Pastor) Sharon has injected a new enthusiasm into our Wednesday night program and manages the schedule calendar for our congregations, while pastoring our youth and many of our women. Pastor Rich Marshall has been a wonderful source of blessing and encouragement. It was no small task for him to work, take classes study and pastor while Sharon and I were on sabbatical last summer! Lastly ever thankful to a faithful body of believers that continuously sought the reality of His presence whether through answered prayer or continued waiting on Him, sacrificing their time and talents to the body of Christ and the glory of God!

So I'll probably catch another episode as they search for treasure on Oak Island next season. But I'm more excited to see season 10 unfold of 'God and His Work in Melrose.' My hope is they keep digging and find their foundation in nothing less than Him.

# Meriden CT Iglesia del Nazareno de Meriden (CTM)

## Miriam Mouzon (5/1/2019)

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

New Start

Worship Attendance	40	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	0
Membership	0	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	0
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$0	Total Disbursements	\$0
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$0	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Meriden, CT Iglesia del Nazareno de Meriden

New Start

## Miller's Falls MA Zion Korean

**Daniel M.J. Lee (8/8/1987)**

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	43	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	20
Membership	48	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	4
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	2
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$91,802	Total Disbursements	\$91,802
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,000	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted



Miller's Falls MA Zion Korean

Prayer meetings are held every Friday evening. We had a Bible Verse Memory Contest and two Bible test. Our church is made up of 4 regional groups that meet once a week for prayer, worship, and fellowship.

Special one week morning prayer service, once before Easter and once in August. We had a seminar on congregational devotion and service. We envision a growing and strengthening of the body each year.

Thank you. God bless our district.

# Nashua NH Community Chapel

## Geoffrey J. DeFranca (11/24/2002)

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

"Church Family" Prayer Dinners where unchurched are welcomed. CC@Keystone/CDFC where 25 people a week are given the Gospel. Good Samaritan Fund used to equip others with compassionate assistance.

Worship Attendance	245	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	273
Membership	362	New Nazarenes	9
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	Yes	Communion Served	17
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	7
		Number of Baptisms	7
Raised for all purposes	\$721,527	Total Disbursements	\$902,430
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$37,310	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$33,279	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$15,247	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$15,300	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

It is the ongoing missional adventure!! Community Partnerships! Outreach to those in recovery! The evangelism of "the Church"! Support Group ministry expanded! Intergenerational expressions!

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Pray that a new awareness within the congregation would emerge as to new expressions of church. Pray for God to provide a Christian sober house!!!

## Nashua, NH Community Chapel

As the Community Chapel Church of the Nazarene we are seeking to become fully devoted followers of Jesus, sent into the world to participate in His mission.

This is who we are. This reminds us that we are first followers of Jesus. And that as such, we have and are on a mission. His mission! And our Mission is stated in the simplest of terms: We Exist To share God's hope wherever we find ourselves.

But there is always the question: How do we do that? And, how do we know we are doing that? That is where our Core Values come in. They include:

- We are to **DEPEND** on God through prayer.
- We are to **GROW** in relationship with Jesus.
- We are to participate in our church **COMMUNITY** as part of relationship with Jesus.
- We are to be together a **LEARNING** community.
- We are to be a **SENT** community revealing the Good News of Jesus.
- We are to express **COMPASSION** by being aware of and loving the broken.
- We are to promote a healthy **STEWARDSHIP** of life and ministry.
- The **MISSION** trumps everything.

In our efforts to faithfully live out this mission, we have watched as partnerships in the community have grown, outreach to those in recovery has deepened and the nurturing of an intergenerational church-culture has broadened. The redevelopment of areas of worship, the launching of "church family" prayer dinners, the deployment of youth into strategic areas of ministry, the extension of CC@Keystone Hall/CDFC, the sacrificial and faithful generosity of the people called Community Chapel are indicators of spiritual health that we rejoice in, among many others.

As many others we fight the battle in promoting the value of weekly church attendance in a world where most people believe they are spiritual but not Christian. However, the reach and breadth of our ministry impact has not lessened at all. Its expression is just not as tied to the traditional, performance driven metrics of bucks, bodies and buildings.

This comment from one of the women who has come through recovery and now attends regularly is noteworthy. When her family asked her about AA's impact on her recovery, she said this: "AA is good but the one thing that has changed me more than anything and helped in recovery is my church – Community Chapel!"

In all this we trust that we have been faithful to one thing: We exist to share God's hope wherever we find ourselves.

## New Bedford MA First

### Jon W. Helm (01/28/1999)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Our annual Easter concerts gave yet another opportunity to invite Jesus into the hearts of approximately 1,000 guests not counting the student body and staff of Nazarene Christian Academy.

Worship Attendance	239	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	215
Membership	399	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	15
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	7
		Number of Baptisms	17
Raised for all purposes	\$401,059	Total Disbursements	\$412,080
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$7,986	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$10,600	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,175	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$8,655	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

A line up of women in ministry speakers at Smith Mills Camp: Goal - the call of God on Women to "Preach the Word" -

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Discipleship and retention of new believers is a constant challenge.

## New Bedford, MA First

21ST Report to the New England District COTN on behalf of the congregation at New Bedford First

HIGHLIGHTS – The people of New Bedford, MA, First COTN are:

- ◆ A Incarnational People – Respond to the challenge to carry Christ with them into the world, to bring the Presence of Christ wherever they go among broken lives and among hurting people and into the marketplace of their day to day lives
- ◆ A Faithful People – Faithful to God, faithful to the Family of God, faithful to His Bride, the Church and faithful to the greater body of believers in our community
- ◆ A Generous People – Giving and giving again, from Tithes to Missions to Holiday Gifts to Homeless, partnering with Salvation Army, Mercy Meals & More, Diapers & Things, Mobile Ministries, ~ \$3300 to Alabaster, Haiti H2O and when a parishioner was burned out gave money and items that completely refurnished her apartment
- ◆ A Compassionate People – Prayer requests come daily to and through a prayer chain as we hold one another up. Known for praying for cancer patients around the city, they don't forget to lift others before the throne of grace each day.
- ◆ A Resilient People – Death, trouble, trial and loss are no strangers to these precious people who continue to testify that even though in this world we will have troubles Jesus makes us to be overcomers through Him
- ◆ A Heaven Bound People – They are determined to bring others into the glorious light of God's grace as recipients of the gift of eternal life. The only treasures we can take to heaven with us are the ones who have found salvation in Jesus through us.

## New Bedford MA International

### Ramiro Alexandre Ferreira Monteiro (12/09/0012)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

As your pastor I keep waiting on the Lord for people who can be in charge of a Couple Ministry. Many are the needs of the families who attend church; especially couples that I do believe would be blessed to have some sort of direction through the workshops, retreats and activities that would help them build strong relationships in their family.

Worship Attendance	180	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	168
Membership	832	New Nazarenes	4
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	26
		Number of Baptisms	4
Raised for all purposes	\$201,135	Total Disbursements	\$216,935
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$8,317	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$6,916	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,684	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,684	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Have the Youth of the church involved in doing evangelism.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

For us to find people who can be couple ministry leaders.

## New Bedford, MA International

It is a great blessing for me to present to you my sixth report as lead pastor. For this reason I can say Ebenezer 'Thus far the LORD has helped us.'"

This year has been a special year to me for several reasons: First reason why this year has been special is because of those who received Jesus as their personal savior and were baptized and became new church members.

Second, it's for the new ministries we have seen being implemented in the church such as Men Ministry and Young Adult Ministry that are proving to be very important for the spiritual growth of those who are involved in them.

Third reason is that finally; being under the umbrella of the Sunday school, we were able to break the apparent wall between the two congregations. We have provided an opportunity to our parishioners to learn the word of God and at the same time, uniting the two congregations. With this decision, Sunday school attendance improved, with more members attending different classes and also more teachers available to help.

Fourth reason is related to our youth. After many years without our NYI (Nazarene Youth International) organized, the church board approved the new leadership for this department of the church, which gives the International Church Youth President the privilege to represent the youth during the board meeting. I do believe this will bring our youth to a better participation in the works of the church.

Fifth reason is due to the church nursery reopening with better organization. We now have more people prepared and available to serve in this capacity. By starting our nursery, parents who attend the church on Sunday can leave their children in the nursery as they listen the sermon

Sixth reason, is for the new leaders that stepped up to serve and are doing an excellent job by showing a spirit of humbleness and service. Last but not least reason why it's special, is the good spirit that prevails among us. The Psalmist David wrote, "How good and pleasant it is when God's people live together in unity!" Psalm 133:3 This year we plan to start a new ministry called Hospitality. This ministry will play a very important role in the church because it will be directed to the people who for some reason are not attending church. The goal is to keep in touch with them and in coordination with the pastors of the church, to provide means to let these people know that they are loved and we really care for them.

In this report I want to thank God, for my family, my associate pastor, and all the church members for their love and commitment to God's church.

No doubt that God's presence is real in his church. I know that He is building a great church to impact this community and He wants to use us to make a difference in our generation. To Him all honor and glory!

## Newport VT

### Paul W. Prince Jr. (3/2/2003)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	21	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	25
Membership	15	New Nazarenes	1
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	5
		Number of Baptisms	6
Raised for all purposes	\$44,369	Total Disbursements	\$53,859
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$2,403	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$2,272	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$934	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$934	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted



## Newport, VT

I give thanks to our God for the joy and privilege of serving Him together with our people in the Church of the Nazarene here at Newport. What a blessing it is celebrating our Great God and King Jesus Christ together every Sunday and coming together on Wednesday nights for worship and prayer. If I were to pick just one area of growth that would describe this past year for our Church it would have to be in the area of prayer. God has drawn so many of us closer to Him in prayer.

We all can look back this past year and we can see how much we have grown in the discipline of prayer, both in our personal lives as well as the life of our Church. This past Church year we have gone through both good and bad times as well as well as battles and blessings yet in all our needs, whether it be health or financial issues or simply a deeper work of God's Holy Spirit working in our hearts, we can see and have experienced the fruit of our labors with answered prayers both as individuals as well as a group of believers who are committed and are more diligent and faithful to come together in the Mighty Name of the Lord. What a privilege this gift of prayer is as we connect with God through Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior. "Again, truly I tell you that if two of you on earth agree about anything they ask for, it will be done for them by my Father in heaven. For where two or three gather in My Name, there am I with them." ~ Mt.18:19-20

The events and circumstances of this past year both in our lives and the life of our Church have been challenging but God has been faithful to us His own dear children and I believe all of us have been stretched and have grown in faith, grace and the holy love of Christ. God has accomplished much this past year through our evangelism and discipleship. We have baptized 6 people at two different times this past Church year one is with the Lord now a precious Christian her name is Sue.

I am grateful to God especially for our younger Christians who bring their friends to Church and another Bible study is in the works to reach out to these people who are curious and see something different in their friends who attend our Church. We have taken in one member and are excited to be starting up another membership class soon.

This new Church year we must thank God for the many opportunities He is providing us to share Christ in various ways: through visitations, VBS, and Church specials, like the missionaries, the Almeidas who are coming from Portugal Teen Challenge who will be with us in July as well as our Revival Services coming this fall not to mention movie nights, fellowship dinners after Church, game nights and so on.

We are in the process of building up our children's Sunday School ministry through a fresh and new outreach both in follow up and visitations to the children in our neighborhood and the city of Newport at large. But we must remember that no amount of planning will ever amount to much both in our ministries and our individual lives unless all that we do is bathed in prayer unto our Almighty and loving God.

I thank God for His godly leadership who lead by serving with much love and grace, both on the District level as well as in our own local Church here at Newport. I would like to share with you again the two Scriptures that the Lord has given to us for our Church the first is "He has shown you, O man, what is good; and what does the LORD require of you but to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with your God?" ~Micah 6:8 And the second, Mt.11:28-30 "Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.

Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light." May God our Heavenly Father, grant us a Holy Revival through His Spirit and the Truth of His Holy Word and may God bless us with a great harvest of souls for this upcoming Church year as we continue to reach out together in the Holy love and grace of Jesus Christ, our Great God and Savior King.

# North Haverhill NH Trinity

## George J. Hemway (7/23/2000)

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	47	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	63
Membership	59	New Nazarenes	2
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	10
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	10
		Number of Baptisms	5
Raised for all purposes	\$65,815	Total Disbursements	\$65,275
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$3,430	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$3,305	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,525	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,220	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

## North Haverhill, NH Trinity

**MISSION:** Our mission statement reads, "Trinity Church of the Nazarene exists to glorify God, proclaim the Gospel, build relationships and impact our community for Christ." We need to talk about it more and convey it, by living it, to our communities, and think about what we are doing and can do to fulfill our mission. Individual – but one: We are a church of many but we are a church of one. We have many opportunities to grow in being a more deeply united people, especially everyone participating and on board with our mission and ministries.

**Numbers:** I am humbled and count it a great blessing to begin my 20th year as pastor of Trinity and I praise God for the 10 people who accepted the Lord and the five who were baptized in the past year.

**Invite:** We need to invite people to our church and ministries on an ongoing basis. **Supplications:** We are a church that is serious about prayer and God knows the desire of our heart as we lift our many needs and concerns to Him. We now have prayer via conference call one night each week.

**Thanks:** I praise God for His faithfulness, for my church family and the many who "roll up their sleeves" for Jesus.

**Realities:** Here are three realities that we must acknowledge and address:

1. America is a modern day Babylon. We have to prayerfully figure how to reach our communities.
2. We must review our discipling process. Many accept Jesus but don't attend church or leave church soon.
3. The role of the pastor and church leaders changes rapidly. No longer do pastors simply preach and visit people. No longer do church leaders simply find Sunday school teachers and keep up the buildings and grounds. Today's ministry environment is filled with many legal obligations, insurance matters, policy developments, personnel matters, technology changes, interactions with community agencies and "hot button" social issues. These all require more time and effort from our volunteers than ever before, while still focusing on the ministry of the Gospel.

**Young:** Our church board has read "Growing Young" and learned principles about reaching young people. It helps us realize the cultural atmosphere of younger people today and what is meaningful to them. A few highlights include:

- Young people need to know they matter
- Younger people are longing for meaningful relationships, which they often lack despite social media and technology
- Young people are spiritually hungry -Young people need to see authenticity in us – they are watching us
- Young people desire opportunities to learn, serve and grow

Many kids today have no idea what a Bible is, what a church is, or who a pastor is and most importantly, who Jesus is. And compounding the situation is their parents in their 20's, 30's, and 40's who either don't know or don't care. Their Sundays are often filled with shopping, sports, and self-focused activities. So what do we do? Say, "Aw shucks, that's too bad and they're all going to hell?" NO WAY!! I truly believe we are in great days at Trinity! No matter what our culture looks like, God is still God, Jesus is still Lord, the Holy Spirit is still on the move, the Gospel is still true, people still need Jesus and the indwelling presence of the Holy Spirit, and God's people are still given gifts by Him to use for His glory. So let's not be discouraged! Let's not give up! Let's use the gifts and talents God has given us. And let's always remember Ephesians 3:20-21 which tells us, "Now to Him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we can ask or imagine, according to His power that is at work within us, to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations, for ever and ever! Amen."

## Pawtucket RI Embaixadores

**Elizeu S. Lima (03/16/1997)**

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

This year we sent a team of 11 of our young adults on a 10-day Work & Witness Trip to San Pedro Sula, Honduras. We continue to experience great growth in our two Sunday morning worship services held in two languages, along with a Friday night outreach ministry in Cambridge, MA called The City Boston.

Worship Attendance	421	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	207
Membership	517	New Nazarenes	18
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	4
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	26
		Number of Baptisms	18
Raised for all purposes	\$76,135	Total Disbursements	\$287,216
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$339	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Establishing church-wide small groups, and Next Steps program for new believers.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

God's continued direction for our next steps in ministry in Pawtucket, RI and Boston, MA.

## Pawtucket, RI Embaixadores

As a district, each year we are given the unique opportunity to collectively look back, look within and look forward. We look back, not out of longing for the days gone by, but to celebrate the faithfulness of God. We look within, not to critique ourselves, but that we would increasingly become proper stewards of that which God has entrusted to us. We look forward, not to get ahead of ourselves, but to proceed with hope to that which still lies ahead. At Ambassadors Church of the Nazarene, we are constantly looking back, looking within, and looking forward.

As we look back, we see sign after sign of the faithfulness of God. We see a growing multicultural church represented by 15 nations across the Americas, Europe, and Africa. We see unity in our diversity, and what holds us together being much stronger than any forces that would try to divide us. We see two growing and vibrant Sunday morning worship services in two languages being attended by all ages. In these services, we see the Gospel being proclaimed, we see hands being lifted in worship, and we see lives being surrendered to Jesus. Looking back, we see the 60+ volunteers that facilitate every aspect of our Sunday experiences – from Sunday School to Worship, and from Café to Greeters. We see our growing demographic of children, youth, and young adults not as the church of tomorrow but the church of today. We see young people on the frontlines of virtually every area of ministry. As we look back, we see The City Boston, an outreach ministry in Cambridge, MA reaching the unchurched, the unsaved, and the left behind. We see City Nights in Rhode Island, a monthly young adult event reaching 150+ people in attendance and countless lives touched. We see change. We see growth. We see progress. We see impact.

As we look within, what we see is the DNA of Ambassadors. Our mantra is: Welcome Home. These are the first words you see as you walk into our front doors. These are the words you hear repeated in each and every worship service. This is the culture we are consistently fostering – a house that anyone can call a home. We are a church for the immigrant and the native born. We are a church for the blue and white-collar worker alike. We are a church for those raised in the house of God, and those who have yet to hear that Jesus loves them. We are an externally-focused church, and everything we do is geared to reach one more.

As we look ahead, what we see is progress. What we see is growth. What we see is kingdom impact. What we see is the Father being glorified, Jesus being proclaimed, the Holy Spirit at work, and the church on the move. As we look back and look within, it beckons us to look ahead. We are not bound to the methods. We are bound to the message. We will do what the church has always done best – preach Jesus and be his Ambassador to the world.

## Pawtucket RI Emmanuel

### Lynnette C. McCabe (05/31/2008)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We have installed a code-satisfying fire alarm system. Pawtucket Fire officials have passed our installation, allowing us to keep our church doors open so we can continue to be a missional influence in our community.

Worship Attendance	16	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	20
Membership	45	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	10
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	1
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$34,887	Total Disbursements	\$53,834
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,812	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$1,831	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$738	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$739	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Exploring the possibility of expanding our relationship with and ministry to the Mansion Nursing Home and their residents.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

That we would not just survive, but thrive.

## Pawtucket, RI Emmanuel

As I mentally review the past year in the life of Pawtucket Emmanuel, I am reminded of the words of Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ. After Peter gives praise to God for His mercy in giving us new birth into a living hope through the resurrection of Christ from the dead, he goes on to say, in verse six of chapter one of his first epistle "In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while you may have had to suffer grief in all kinds of trials, these have come so that your faith, of greater worth than gold may be proved genuine, and may result in praise, glory and honor when Jesus is revealed."

In the past year several families in our congregation have lost loved ones, some as life begins and some at advanced age. We have grieved together and called on our Savior for strength in our sorrow. The God who is faithful has heard our cries and has been faithful to lavish us with strength for each new day and we praise His name. And He has used it to draw us together as a body of believers and we can testify that His grace is sufficient. We have been greatly blessed by Jim and Sue Hammer and daughter Lauren who are fully on board as our worship leaders. We are so blessed to have them and they greatly enhance our worship! We are also looking forward to having Dr. Phil and Dodie Lafountain back with us once he completes his interim ministry at Providence. They plan to make use of some of our available office space to expand their ministry.

We look forward to what God has in store for us. May God be glorified above all.

## Pawtucket RI Filadelfia

### Manuel Sanca Gomes (5/2/1999)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Merged with Providence, RI First

Worship Attendance	0	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	0
Membership	72	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	0
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$0	Total Disbursements	\$5
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*



Pawtucket, RI Filadelpa

Merded with Providence, RI First

# Providence RI First

## Manuel Sanca Gomes

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Merged with Pawtucket, RI Filadlfia

Worship Attendance	22	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	22
Membership	41	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$14,915	Total Disbursements	\$3,053
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$860	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$833	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$300	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$280	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Providence, RI First

Merged with Pawtucket, RI Philadelphia

## Quincy MA Bethel

### Matthew L. Thomas (06/12/2015)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We've continued to support the Germantown community through Fair Foods (food distribution program), Teen Extreme, an adult Sunday school class in the neighborhood, neighborhood clean-ups, service projects, and special events.

Worship Attendance	58	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	47
Membership	124	New Nazarenes	3
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	110
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	3
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$110,671	Total Disbursements	\$75,607
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$2,503	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$3,964	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$2,078	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

In September we will be beginning a monastic, intentional community in our church parsonage. This ministry will be under the oversight of the pastoral staff. Five young adults have agreed to partner with us. This will allow us to more faithfully live into our historical vision: training individuals for ministry and meeting the needs of the Germantown community. By establishing this community in Germantown, we are positioning ourselves to be more involved in the day to day operations of the community to assess its needs and address them faithfully. In addition, we are providing space for these young ministers to discern and live out their ministerial calls.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Pray that God lead us to be more present in the community.

## Quincy, MA Bethel

Greetings brothers and sisters in Christ! We greet you from Quincy, Bethel in the grace and peace of our Lord and Savior, Jesus the Christ.

It is with deep gratitude that I humbly offer my fifth report as lead pastor of Bethel Church of the Nazarene. God has been moving mightily this past church year. As God has been moving, the people of Bethel are responding faithfully.

From the earliest days, the Bethel Church of the Nazarene has maintained a vision for its community. In fact, since the beginning of the church in 1947, Bethel has had a dual mission of meeting the needs of the Germantown neighborhood and training individuals for ministry. This dual vision continues to give the congregation its mission and vision. Bethel has continued to grow and multiply its ministries over the years as it has loved, served, nurtured, trained, and sent people in ministry into the world. We believe that the next step to living into the mission that God has been historically calling us (and is currently calling us) is to establish a monastic, intentional community in the parsonage. Pastor Tim and Laura Pearson Hahn have agreed to move in and oversee this ministerial endeavor. Three young adults who have a call to ministry will be moving in to participate in this intentional community. They will agree to a rule of life and seek to help the church embody the presence of Christ in the community. The plan is for this intentional community to begin in August 2019.

This intentional community will allow us to more faithfully live into our historical vision: training individuals for ministry and meeting the needs of the Germantown community. By establishing this community in Germantown, we are positioning ourselves to be more involved in the day to day operations of the community to assess its needs and address them faithfully. In addition, we are providing space for these individuals to discern and live out their ministerial calls in the context of the Bethel Church of the Nazarene.

God is leading us, and we are responding. We are thankful for the support from the district as we seek to, "do the work God has given us to do: to love and serve God as faithful witnesses of Christ our Lord." "Now to him who by the power at work within us, is able to accomplish abundantly far more than all we can ask or imagine, to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen" (Ephesians 3:20-21).

## Quincy MA Chinese Pastoral Transition

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

In Transition

Worship Attendance	43	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	67
Membership	93	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	1
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$58,151	Total Disbursements	\$41,204
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$18,000	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

## Quincy, MA Chinese

QCCN continues to meet and worship together while in the middle of a very lengthy pastoral transition. It is extremely challenging to find a Chinese pastor who primarily speaks Cantonese as well as being versed in Mandarin. Please join us in prayer for such a pastoral leader. Please let me highlight some sections of the reports presented at their Annual Meeting. I am very grateful for a wonderful church board who continues to provide excellent leadership and oversight.

Our church has been looking for a senior pastor for several years. In these past few years, we are thankful for God's grace and the faithful service of our brothers and sisters. Let us all continue to pray for the appointment of the senior pastor. In the past year, we were very grateful to continue to have Rev. Chow to preach for us twice a month and hosted the Holy Communion once a month. The other Sundays we also invited pastors and seminary students from other churches to preach so that the spiritual lives of our brothers and sisters were being fed.

On Mother's Day Sunday of 2018, Mr. & Mrs. Xie were baptized by Rev. Chow and joined the church to become a member. In 12/9, four brothers and sisters transferred their memberships to our church. They are Nancy Henry, Cindy Wong, Yvonne Tang, and Gene Lee.

In October last year, \$600 was allocated to the Nazarene Compassionate Fund for the relief of disaster of Hurricane Florence. Our church continues to support Chinese Christian Mission. \$400 was sent out in December as our annual offering to it. In January 2019, we sent out \$750 to support the Nazarene Theological Seminary, in which \$701 is offering from congregation. Pastor Peter Wong preached 6 lectures from November last year to March this year to share important information and the meaning about missions. The topics are: 1) Sheep outside the circle 2) Don't forget the mission 3) Prayer - the driving force of mission 4) We must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day 5) One can't be missed 6) It turned out to be love He also used two Sunday school sessions to teach brothers and sisters the skills of evangelism. The church bought some brochures to tie in with this training course, hoping that brothers and sisters can apply what they have learned. Many things have been accomplished this year. In Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries – we thank the Lord for His leadership and conservation in the past year, Sunday School is able to keep growing in His Word. Let us continue to grow to become a disciple who glorifies God. In the past year, we have Mandarin and Cantonese Sunday school classes. Books have been read and will continue to study are: Joshua, John, Ephesians, Colossians, 1 Thessalonians, 2 Thessalonians, Titus, Philemon, Hebrews and Jude. The average attendance was 18 people per week. Lastly, we have to thank God for giving us Sunday school teachers with their faithful commitment and love. Glory thanks unto the Father, and thanks to those Sunday school teachers who served in His ministry.

## Quincy MA Wollaston

### Stephen J. Dean (11/15/2015)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Missional Highlight (2018 – 19) Our Youth Pastor & Youth Ministry Leadership Team have been diligently working to move our Teens from Comfort to Urgency. As they have mentored, guided & pastored our Teenagers thru this process...we have seen multiple conversions to Jesus Christ in the midst of our young people & their families. (I wish you could be there when our Staff receives the phone call from a Wolly Teen, "Pastor...You gotta get over here right now! Call Everyone You Know! My friend wants to give her life to Jesus Christ, and you gotta see this!! )

Worship Attendance	298	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	232
Membership	389	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	60
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	6
		Number of Baptisms	2
Raised for all purposes	\$590,117	Total Disbursements	\$551,424
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$29,699	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$29,699	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$12,400	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$12,150	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We've aquired a Leader for our new Upward Sports outreach ministry and we will begin experimenting w/ this in the Fall.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

We REALLY would like to figure out how to address the racial & cultural divide that we live in. And we DESPERATELY want to see our City transformed by the Love & Peace of Jesus Christ!



## Quincy, MA Wollaston

The Wollaston Church of the Nazarene counts it a high privilege and a sacred duty to be Light, Salt, Hope, & Peace in Quincy and throughout the World. We also take very seriously our mission to pastor and spiritually shepherd your Young People & Kingdom Workers, (Students, Staff & Faculty) while they call Eastern Nazarene College their home. Our goal is to launch your Students back to their home churches, or out into new ministries renewed, prepared, matured, enlivened & equipped! There have been many highlights throughout the year here at Wollaston: - Vibrant Worship Experiences & Lives Transformed by Jesus Christ! -

Multiple Teens giving their lives to Christ!

- 100% of our Graduating High School Seniors committing to attend Eastern Nazarene College in the Fall!
- Weekly Late Nite Worship Experiences with 85+ College Students
- Exciting Growth, both numerically & spiritually, in our Youth Ministry!
- Continued the 1st Fellowship of Christian Athletes (FCA) chapters in both Quincy AND North Quincy High School and expanding to other South Shore High Schools - Poured into another year of After-School Children's Ministry, where our maximum capacity was full before we opened our 1st week!
- Set in place a strategy for launching a new Upward Sports Outreach Ministry.
- A strong Missional Partnership w/ many ENC Leaders (former students, alumni & faculty) who are currently serving throughout Eastern Europe, particularly Bulgaria, Romania & Kosovo
- Partnering with ENC's Office of Spiritual Development in any & all ways! - Selected by Fuller Youth Institute, for the 3rd year now, to participate & be trained for the 2.0 Round of the Ministry Innovations w/ Young Adults Project exploring new & innovative ways to keep Young Adults Engaged in the Body of Christ AND the Local Church. Our Racial & Cultural Divide is REAL and we NEED the Lord to guide us in this area.

PLEASE pray for us as we research various strategies & ideas that may help us address & begin to heal this open wound, and please join us as we fast and pray, seeking the Lord's direction. God has been so very good to us and He continues to call us onward in His Mission. Our Challenges are NUMEROUS, so please pray for us as we dream about reaching Quincy, Boston & the South Shore for Jesus Christ, through any means available! Please keep Wolly & ENC in your prayers as we continue to Equip the Saints to do the Work of Ministry. Our desire is to see thousands of lives transformed by the Saving Grace of Jesus Christ! \*\*If your Church desires to see their Young People equipped, challenged, matured, motivated and educated in spiritual EXCELLENCE then we encourage you to do everything possible to send them to EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE! We here at the Wollaston Church of the Nazarene will do all that we can to partner with you to support and care for those you send our way, pointing them towards the Life of Holiness in Christ!

## Reading MA Korean

### Kyung Lyul Yu (08/27/2005)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Pastor and a lay leader from the church visited church-supporting missionaries in Morocco and Mauritania in February.

Worship Attendance	45	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	40
Membership	59	New Nazarenes	4
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	13
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	2
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$119,267	Total Disbursements	\$103,491
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$6,019	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$5,519	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$2,000	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Offering more Saturday evening worship and praise services to reach out to local English speaking residents.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

To see more Reading neighbors, no matter of their language and cultural background, to come and share our church life.

## Reading, MA Korean

I am thankful to present my fourteenth report to the New England District church as a pastor of the Korean Church of the Nazarene, Reading, MA. In this report I will share one of the highlights of our church life last year.

We were finally able to send two church leaders to Africa to visit missionary families that the church has supported for many years. A lay leader Chris Chong and I traveled together to Morocco and Mauritania for two weeks in early February to see two families in each of these very Islam countries. A missionary family in Morocco is from the US and the other family in Mauritania is a Nazarene missionary from Korea. We brought each of them gifts that our church families prepared, including some Korean food ingredients o their delights. Other more joyous times included the worship services, the Holy Communion and various conversations that we five or six of us had together. While living in the midst of the Muslim community, they missed Christian fellowship so much and we visitors also had very different celebratory experiences through these divine fellowships.

But most memorable time took place at the night before our departure from Mauritania back to the US. We were invited to this underground secret gathering of nine converted Christian leaders. It was even the first time for our Korean Nazarene missionary who lived there more than 5 years to see this local Christian meeting with his own eyes. Each one of them shared with us their amazing conversion stories and current underground ministry works that they lead in one's own villages or tribes. They also asked us to share our own Christian journey and how God in His amazing providence had led us up to this point to meet with them. We prayed fervently to God together with joyful praises in this dark room.

Then we were led to other rooms in this secret gathering house. Many illustrations of Bible stories were attached in the walls and more sets of pictures were stacked on a table so that new believers can learn the scripture as they join in. Then we saw a worn out suitcase on the floor. We picked different Bibles in Arabic, French, and English from there. All these scenes showed their seriousness in knowing and growing in the words of God. At my surprise, I also picked up at the bottom of the bag the *Manual (2009-2013) of the Church of the Nazarene* in French. One of the local leaders of the group was a Nazarene who had come back to his Muslim home country for missional works after his conversion through Nazarene ministry in nearby Senegal.

Out of this mission field visit, I was able to clearly witness continuing works of the Holy Spirit' through the obeying people and obeying church even now. I shared what I saw and experienced with my church family once I came back to Reading. We thanked God for allowing us to be a part of His church and rededicated ourselves to His mission in the world.

## Rockville CT

### Raymond H. Grezel (11/01/1985)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

A "great and effective door" for ministry has opened for us through "Trader Joe's" providing food on a daily basis for the Church and Rock ministry to distribute to families and individuals. Beyond the food this has developed a deeper fellowship in the church and daily prayer together. Feeds about 4-500 in our ministry and at least 2-300 to 4 other ministries outside our church as well.

Worship Attendance	245	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	203
Membership	152	New Nazarenes	5
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	5
		Number of Baptisms	10
Raised for all purposes	\$256,286	Total Disbursements	\$215,197
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$13,325	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$13,444	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$4,897	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5,483	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Corey Jones Prayer Teaching / Sept. 2019

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

We are continually praying that the Lord would increase a "Spirit of grace and supplication..."[Zec.12:10] upon His house at RCN..

Rockville, CT

NO REPORT

## Rumford RI Bethany

### James A. Abrams (07/25/2004)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

\* Served the needy and underprivileged in our community \*Global initiatives include Puerto Rico, Honduras; Haiti, Cape Verde and Israel. \*Addressed issues of human trafficking, substance abuse and mental health

Worship Attendance	111	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	110
Membership	134	New Nazarenes	1
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	1
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$199,999	Total Disbursements	\$232,103
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$10,126	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$9,833	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$4,022	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$4,023	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We are sending a nine youth and three adults to Nazarene Youth Conference in Phoenix this summer. Looking to develop subsequent missional adventures from that experience.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Leadership development and spiritual growthy

## Rumford, RI Bethany

Distinguished Superintendents, Delegates and Friends of the New England District, Today I thank God for the unique grace afforded to me as a minister of the Gospel of Jesus the Christ. It's quite a blessing to be employed by the church in service of the Kingdom. I am especially privileged with the distinct honor of serving at our Bethany Church of the Nazarene where I'm affectionately known as 'Pastor'. There is no place I'd rather live out my faith, or my calling, than here among the people I love.

This year has been marked by significant transition. We graduated nine high school seniors, and sent eight of them to colleges and universities across the nation. We've also recently had several other key leaders retire and relocate, which has caused us to adjust the way we are fulfilling our mission. We are working to identify, equip and support new leaders who will join us in nurturing authentic disciples of Christ in our local community and invest in Kingdom endeavors around the world.

We are excited that Rev. Jose Delgado has joined our staff this year serving as Pastor Emeritus with responsibilities for pastoral care and spiritual development. Pastor Chima Ezeigbo continues to serve as our minister to youth and families. Bethany Church was also privileged to issue Julia Ezeigbo her very first local minister's license, and we look forward to her continued growth as she pursues the call of God on her life.

Despite any transition or obstacle we may have encountered, Bethany Church has continued to serve the poor and underprivileged in her community by ministering in local food pantries, serving meals to the homeless, and collecting over 140 pairs of shoes along with coats and other warm winter items for distribution in the greater Providence area.

Our people have attended to orphans and foster children through Bags of Hope, and addressed substance abuse issues by supporting our local Alcoholics Anonymous and Teen Challenge RI. We hosted our third annual, 'Freedom Sunday' to address human trafficking and organized several follow up events to keep our families informed and involved. With our support, prayers and encouragement, Bethany Church sent one adult and one student back to Puerto Rico; one adult and two students to Honduras; two students to Haiti; and one to Israel. Each of these went as ambassadors of Christ to serve in the name of Jesus. We pray the Kingdom work they were a part of continues to form a strong global faith perspective in them and fans the fires of revival among the people they served.

It's a privilege to pastor my church on this great district. May God continue to find us steadfast in the faith, always abounding in the work of the Lord because we know that our labor in him is not in vain. -1 Corinthians 15:58

## Rutland VT

### Brian P. Case (01/03/2016)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

This past year we revamped what was our Sunday night bible study, that met at the church at 7:00. Due to low attendance with an average of 5-6 people we changed how we offered bible study. There are now two bible study groups that take place in people's homes. Dinner and discussion meets on Tuesday nights and has an average attendance of 8 people that meet around the dinner table and discuss scripture. There is still a Sunday night group that also meets in some one's home to discuss scripture together and they also have an average of 8 people who attend. What was a group of 5-6 people has become an average of 16 people engaging God's word together.

Worship Attendance	20	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	13
Membership	19	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	1
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$36,017	Total Disbursements	\$47,981
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,875	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,704	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$767	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$767	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

One new missional adventure for the coming year I call "Here to Serve". I want to challenge us as a congregation to come up with 12 ways that we can serve the community of Rutland Vt. Whether it be helping out at the food pantry, or soup kitchen, habitat for humanity etc. If we want to be great in God's kingdom then we must be here to serve.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Pray for workers! As Luke 10:2 tells us to pray to the Lord of the harvest to raise up workers.



## Rutland, VT

Brothers and sisters co-laborers with Christ,

I greet you in the name of our risen Lord Jesus Christ. This has been a challenging year here in Rutland Vt. Like many churches we have been experiencing lower worship attendance and lower giving. All this serves as a reminder that in ministry our success is not merely defined by numbers, but by lives changed through the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ!

Over this past year I am overjoyed to report that we have had someone, who has attended our church for three years, give their life to the Lord. Over the past year we have implemented changes in how we do bible study that have helped along the way. What was a sparsely attended Sunday night bible study that met at the church was changed into two bible discussion groups that meet in people's homes. My wife, Heather, and I began one in our home that meets on Tuesday nights called dinner and discussion, which this attendee who gave their life to the Lord attends. When bible study was at the church they did not attend. Him and his family join us and others for dinner and discussion on Tuesday's and I know it has changed lives. These bible study groups have begun to be entry points to the life of the church, there are some who have gone to these groups and not worship but are now beginning to join us in worship.

Last summer we were thrilled to host a group of teens from New Beginnings Church of the Nazarene to help us minister here in Rutland. We cleaned up some parks, gave out ice cream to the community, had a block party, and a service in a local park (it rained) just to name a few things. We engaged the community. Before the group came out, in my conversations with people in the community I would frequently hear that they never heard of the church of the Nazarene. I am hearing that a lot less now and am grateful for their service and time spent here to help us serve.

As a congregation we are currently walking through a local church assessment with Kim Richardson to learn how we can better minister to the people of Rutland. In preparing for this I did some demographic research on Rutland county. As of 2010 Rutland county had 38,000 people who claim no religious affiliation at all. If 12,000 of them went from claiming no religion to claiming Christ, there wouldn't be any near empty churches in Rutland county. The harvest is ripe, but the workers are few pray to the Lord of the harvest to raise up workers for the harvest here in Rutland. This number gives me hope. How can we Rutland Church of the Nazarene make an impact in that number? By praying that God would give us eyes to see those He is desperately trying to reach. By showing them the love of Christ. One way I hope we can do is through the missional adventure "Here to Serve". It is my hope as a congregation that we can come up with 12 ways (one for each month) that we can serve the community of Rutland. As we serve, I trust God will give us eyes to see where he is working and as we serve Him, He will make an impact in the 38,000. As I reflect on the past year and look ahead to the next year, I am grateful for what God has done and continues to do in and through us. I keep on the forefront of my mind Matthew 16:18 18 And I tell you, you are Peter, and on this rock, I will build my church, and the gates of Hades will not prevail against it. It is important to remember that God is building, God's church and the gates of hell cannot overcome it.

## Saint Albans VT Champlain Valley

### Ray & Deborah A. Mann Co-Pastors (03/22/2009)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We started an initiative in our church we call '12 in 12'. This is an intentionally missional effort to encourage our congregation to 'experiment' with ministries they feel the Holy Spirit is laying on their hearts. The goal is to try 12 new ministries in 12 months. The ministries must fit one of our core values, be led by the person who starts it and can be a one-time event or an ongoing ministry. So far we have started a 'Digging Deeper; Time for Spiritual Formation', had an outreach Valentines Day movie and dinner, Classic Movie Nights, a lay-led worship and outreach service. A lay-led effort enabled us to more than double the number of Crisis Care Kits than our previous best effort. God is leading, and God is good!

Worship Attendance	16	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	20
Membership	20	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$34,097	Total Disbursements	\$32,906
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$358	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$3,000	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$200	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Continuing with the '12-in-12' initiative, we are looking to reach out into our community for Christ in new ways.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Continue to pray for us to be led by the Holy Spirit, impacting our community through our Rehab Center Ministry, the Police Chaplaincy ministry, Food Pantry drives and other means. Pray for our people to be energized for Him!

## Saint Albans, VT Champlain Valley

It is my honor to deliver this report to you as assigned Pastor of the Champlain Valley Church of the Nazarene. This is my twelfth report to you as pastor of this church.

Over the last year we have seen people growing spiritually through reading their Bibles and sharing the Gospel. Our prayer ministry is going stronger than ever, from its humble beginnings with a couple people ten years ago. The answers to prayer we have seen are humbling. The Franklin County Rehab Center ministry continues to be a bright spot in the midst of our church. Our impact there is undeniable. People have stepped up to help and participate in some significant ways. God is good!

Attendance this year has been a challenge. Sunday attendance is never the primary indicator of church health, but it can be a factor in church morale.

This last year my wife and co-pastor Debbie and I have heard from the Holy Spirit on some matters and we know it is time to reach out like never before. To that end we have challenged the church with the 12-in-12 initiative. The church has been given explicit permission to start new ministries on a lower level than ever before, with the target being 12 new ministry experiments in 12 months. Most importantly, these are ministry experiments. Many of them will run one time and then be done. The goal is to see where the Holy Spirit is leading. And so far it is working. No matter what, we know that our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, walks beside us and will never abandon us.

On a personal note of report, this last year has been a very tough year. (I said that last year, too!) But it has also been a good year in other ways. My faith has grown as I have seen God's hand working. I have continued as Police Chaplain to the St. Albans City Police Department. We have conducted several 'Safety and Security' seminars for local churches and have seen increased exposure. I have conducted personal spiritual counseling, visited with people in their homes and in the hospital, and have been privileged to teach and preach the Word of the Lord as well as administer the Lord's Supper each month.

Thank you for your ministry to myself and my family!

"But we have this treasure in jars of clay to show that this all-surpassing power is from God and not from us. We are hard pressed on every side, but not crushed; perplexed, but not in despair; persecuted, but not abandoned; struck down, but not destroyed." 2 Cor 4:7-8 (NIV)

## Saugus-Clifftondale MA

### Franklin L. Lowe (4/18/2010)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	25	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	15
Membership	64	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$72,154	Total Disbursements	\$103,388
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$2,772	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,500	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$305	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$305	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

## Saugus-Cliffondale, MA

This is my 10th report as pastor of Saugus-Cliffondale. It has been a joy and honor to serve my Lord in this position and to lead our church in reaching out the North Shore area of Boston. Our church attendance and finances have stabilized after a two year period losing many of our strong core. We rejoiced in each saint who was promoted to glory but it did take time to make adjustment in their absence but there has been renewed faithfulness in those who remained and our church is optimistic as we look to the future and envision even a bigger impact on the greater community.

Over the past year the greatest ministry that we have been involved in that directly impacts children in Saugus is one that is a partnership with the Saugus School Department and other churches. Together we launched an exciting program that we named Healthy Students Healthy Saugus (HS2). In order to meet the weekend food needs of local students we help to pack over 60 food packs that are sent home from school on Fridays to help students who are in danger of being hungry when not having access to school lunches. Our church hosts packing once a month and it has been encouraging to see how our church has embraced this ministry and to see community members come in to assist us on the day that is our time to pack the lunches. What excites our church most is that even though we enthusiastically participate in such ministries as Crisis Care Kits we are now participating in a ministry that is hands on in meeting the needs of children in Saugus.

I am happy to share that the message of holiness has been preached from the pulpit faithfully and a call to love in action has been held forth. The people of the Saugus-Cliffondale church have responded as faithful people of God.

## South Weymouth MA

### Pastoral Transition

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Mission trip to Mozambique in May

Worship Attendance	178	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	49
Membership	175	New Nazarenes	4
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	23
		Number of Baptisms	6
Raised for all purposes	\$362,785	Total Disbursements	\$359,221
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$18,322	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$18,237	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$7,461	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$7,461	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Pastoral Transition

South Wymouth, MA

In Transition

# Springfield MA First Korean

## Jae Hyung Son (05/03/2003)

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Making donuts for the neighbors and making bazaar at the mens group.

Worship Attendance	70	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	33
Membership	66	New Nazarenes	4
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	4
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	3
		Number of Baptisms	1
Raised for all purposes	\$98,500	Total Disbursements	\$98,105
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,200	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

I want the union revival in this area.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

I want to be a church that shares the love of Jesus.



## Springfield, MA First Korean

We will be building up a church as follows:

1. We have to be a healthy church We as individuals should be healthy to do something in a confidence and with a vision. Likewise a church established by the name of the Lord should serve the Gospel with a spiritual health provided by the Lord. And the devotional life of its each member should be healthy.
2. We have to be a happy church God wants us to build a family and to be happy. A church should make efforts to let happiness overflow in spiritual lives of the church members. A happy church reveals the glory of God.
3. We have to be a missional church which the Lord is pleased with We should build a church which preaches the Gospel at the end of the earth and shares the life of the Kingdom of God. The life of believer who is a sent and sending church members should be missional.
4. We have to be a church showing the Bible works When we carry out abovementioned three tasks of the church with the help of the Holy Spirit, we become persons who are able to demonstrate to the world how the Bible works. Our spiritual life should witness that we are the children of God and the scripture is alive.

# Tauton MA Igreja do Nazareno da Comunidade em Taunton

## Pastoral Transition

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

In Transition

Worship Attendance	35	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	26
Membership	20	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	2
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	3
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$7,560	Total Disbursements	\$6,505
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$0	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Taunton, MA Igreja do Nazareno da Comunidade em Taunton

NO REPORT

# Tweksburg MA Iglesia del Nazareno de Tewksbury, MA

## Angel L. Sanchez Delgado (06/17/2018)

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

See One Page Report

Worship Attendance	48	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	48
Membership	34	New Nazarenes	1
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	Yes	Communion Served	40
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	10
		Number of Baptisms	7
Raised for all purposes	\$31,400	Total Disbursements	\$36,705
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,250	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,600	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$350	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Lograr que en Everett, MA surja una nueva iglesia misional.

Be able to have a new missional church in Everett, MA.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Que nos acompañen a orar por el trabajo que la Iglesia de Tewksbury está haciendo. Y nos ayuden a orar para mudarnos a local mas espacioso,

Please join us to pray for the work the Church is doing Tewksbury. Help us pray as we plan to move into a more spacious location to host our services.

## Tewksbury, MA Iglesia del Nazareno de Tewksbury

Hoy culmina un año eclesiástico, y a la misma vez comienza uno nuevo. El Señor nos invita a tomar nuevamente aliento para hacer posible que este nuevo año sea lleno de bendiciones para todos. El Espíritu Santo nos llevara a toda verdad y justicia. Respaldados por

la Gracia y Poder de nuestro Dios, el cual nos envió a dar buenas nuevas de salvación a todos los habitantes de este lugar y sus alrededores. Al comenzar este ministerio, sabíamos sobre la tarea que nos esperaba era ardua, pero teníamos la plena seguridad que Dios nos daría las herramientas necesarias, y las personas indicadas para llevar acabo el trabajo. Estamos cumpliendo nuestro primer año con la Iglesia del Nazareno Tewksbury. Dios ha tenido a bien mantenernos allí juntos y hemos logrado muchas victorias. Que esto nos sirva de aliento y esperanza. Solo Dios nos pide que nos esforcemos y tomemos aliento porque lo que nos ofrece en los próximos años, es hermoso.

Sigo pensando si continuamos trabajando juntos y dejando que el Espíritu Santo sea el que convenza a las personas. El Señor añadirá a su iglesia a los que han de ser salvos. De algo estoy seguro, que las puertas del infierno no prevalecerán en contra de esta iglesia. Porque la iglesia es del Señor Jesucristo, quien dió su vida por ella.

Agradezco al Dios Todopoderoso, a los hermanos de la iglesia local, el haber estado con nosotros este año, que Dios ha querido que estemos aqui. La mayoría se han unidos recientemente, mas mantengámonos fieles y firmes, pues es el Señor Jesucristo, quien los a traído aquí para edificar su casa. Es mi oración que continuemos dándonos aliento los unos a los otros. Que tengamos un mismo sentir el cual está en Cristo. El de añadir almas para el Reino de Dios, el de trabajar con esmero y responsabilidad y el de traer todos nuestros corazones rendidos a su servicio. Con rectitud y lealtad en lo que hemos sido asignados. Este es el año perfecto para la iglesia. Donde todos nosotros podremos demostrar todo nuestro potencial de dones, talentos y capacidades, puestas en las preciosas manos de Cristo. Nos esforzaremos de acuerdo a nuestras fuerzas y lograremos todo lo que queramos porque contamos con el que todo lo puede, Cristo. Y diremos unánimes juntos: "Todo lo puedo en Cristo que me fortalece" Filipenses 4:13

An ecclesiastical year culminates today, and at the same time a new one begins. The Lord invites us to take fresh breath to make it possible for this new year to be full of blessings for all. The Holy Spirit will lead us to all truth and justice.

Supported by the Grace and Power of our God, who sent us to give good news of salvation to all the inhabitants of this place and its surroundings. At the beginning of this ministry, we knew about the task that awaited us was arduous, but we had the full assurance that God would give us the necessary tools, and the people indicated to carry out the work. We are celebrating our first year with the Church of the Nazarene Tewksbury. God has been good to keep us there together and we have achieved many victories. May this be our encouragement and hope. Only God asks us to strive and take courage because what he offers us in the coming years is beautiful.

I still think if we continue working together and letting the Holy Spirit be the one to convince people. The Lord will add to his church those who are to be saved. I am sure of something, that the gates of hell will not prevail against this church. Because the church is of the Lord Jesus Christ, who gave his life for her. I thank Almighty God, the brothers of the local church, for being with us this year, that God has wanted us to be here. Most have come together recently, but let us remain faithful and firm, for it is the Lord Jesus Christ, who brought them here to build his house. It is my prayer that we continue to give encouragement to one another. May we have the same feeling which is in Christ. To add souls to the Kingdom of God, to work with care and responsibility and to bring all our hearts surrendered to their service. With righteousness and loyalty in what we have been assigned.

This is the perfect year for the church. Where all of us can demonstrate our full potential of gifts, talents and abilities, placed in the precious hands of Christ. We will strive according to our strength and we will achieve everything we want because we have the one who can do everything, Christ. And we will say unanimously together: "I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me" Philippians 4:13

# Uxbridge MA Valley Chapel

## Robert M. Howard (08/17/1986)

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

1. Start a small group ministry 2. Strengthen our Thrive (Sunday School) Classes and focus on building Christian life skills into our people’s lives. 3. Add a “windbreak” to the front of our lobby to help keep the cold winter wind at bay. 4. Provide an opportunity for our people to be a part of a Work-n-Witness trip.

Worship Attendance	416	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	233
Membership	387	New Nazarenes	10
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	24
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	45
		Number of Baptisms	13
Raised for all purposes	\$1,113,559	Total Disbursements	\$954,731
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$57,745	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$61,245	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$25,055	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Reaching souls for Christ in the Blackstone Valley, seeing marriages thrive as God intended, and giving families support for loved ones with addictions.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Sponsoring more Christian concerts at our 1000 seat worship center is another adventure we plan to endeavor in.

Uxbridge, MA

Dear New England Church Family,

What a wonderful blessing it has been to pastor Valley Chapel in Uxbridge for the past 33 years. God has been so very good to me and my family. Our four children grew up in our church and all four love Jesus Christ as Lord and love serving in their church. Today we have the privilege of worshiping with 7 of our 9 grandchildren each Sunday.

Our focus on being missional in both ministering in our community and allowing our community to use our facility for many events has reaped good fruit. Every week many come through the doors of our church building for the first time.

Pastor Joshua Howard oversees our Delta Reach Ministries. Some highlights of this ministry:

- We worked directly with our Police Department to house the homeless who passed through our community.
- Our youth group feed the homeless (80-100) in Worcester one Sunday each month. We purchased a reliable car for a homeless pregnant woman who regularly attends our services and was living in a car without heat.
- We invested over \$20,000 in meeting basic needs in many lives; heating oil, food, medicine, car repairs, utilities, etc
- Our staff is a marvelous team working together to build the Kingdom of God. I'm so appreciative of them all – Pastor Josh, Pastor Fox, Pastor Matt, Lynne, Sharon, Erin & Aly.

I often sing the words of the hymn, "Great is thy faithfulness", "All I have needed thy hands hath provided, great is Thy faithfulness Lord unto me."

May God our Father richly bless all of our churches and pastoral families on our wonderful district.

# Wakefield NH

## Ron Boyd (4/1/2019)

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	10	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	13
Membership	6	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$26,173	Total Disbursements	\$10,397
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,309	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$1,340	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$609	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$538	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted



Wakefield, NH

To the members and of the N.E. District Assembly,

This is my first report for Wakefield. Starting on Easter a year ago I alternated Sundays with Ken Turner.

In June I was appointed Interim pastor. Since then Pat and I spend Friday evening through Sunday in Wakefield.

As of this assembly, the term Interim will have been dropped and I will be appointed as Pastor. We will be moving to Wakefield in the Fall.

When we arrived we found a somewhat discouraged group of people. Small in number but large in spirit. We have come to love them and they us. It is sweet fellowship.

We are praying that God will give us a vision bigger than ourselves and that we will be able to complete that vision for His Glory.

Wakefield has taken several hits over the years but like a Timex watch " it takes a "licker" but keeps on "ticken".

We are glad to be apart of what God is doing and what He is going to do in Wakefield.

## Wakefield RI

### Kristen M. Schildroth (12/01/2015)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

The pastor's son was diagnosed with Leukemia in November 2018. Through that experience has come multiple opportunities to speak to God's goodness and share it with other parents, nurses and doctors. We have not yet come to the end of all that the Spirit will do from this time of trial. We continue on in eager anticipation.

Worship Attendance	4	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	6
Membership	40	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	1
Raised for all purposes	\$31,465	Total Disbursements	\$30,158
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,230	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,675	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$651	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We plan on pursuing the formation of a Conquer group; an Abortion Anonymous group; and a women's study in connection with another local church.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

The pastor's son as he continues Leukemia treatments. Church growth.

Wakefield, RI

Our church has seen its share of trouble in the later part of this past year. Nevertheless, God is faithful and we are still here. We are still determined to be faithful to him because through the trouble he has been good.

## Wallingford CT

### Jeffrey N. Walsh (4/1/2000)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	49	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	36
Membership	24	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	14
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	15
		Number of Baptisms	15
Raised for all purposes	\$67,321	Total Disbursements	\$57,315
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$4,170	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$3,375	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,390	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,390	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Wallingford, CT

NO REPORT

## Wallingford CT Spanish

### Miriam Mouzon (06/02/2000)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Moved to a permanent place in Meriden. New families, many new visitors

Worship Attendance	30	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	36
Membership	32	New Nazarenes	3
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	Yes	Communion Served	9
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	3
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$38,439	Total Disbursements	\$31,504
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,993	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$2,071	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$847	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$847	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Starting our own ROCK ministry in Meriden

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

That we can be bold sharing the gospel in the darkest places in Meriden and that the Lord open our eyes to be able see the need around us.

## Wallingford, CT Spanish

We praise the Lord for his mercy and for the great privilege to serve Him. Our church is dedicated completely to minister in Meriden and we are seeing the results already: new people are coming to our church, lives are being transformed and families are seeking the Lord. We found a permanent place to meet in the center of town and there are many new opportunities to reach people for Christ.

On Saturday May 4th, we started our ROCK MINISTRY. The Lord is leading us and we are following and marching ahead. Thanks to pastor Tadd Snyder for his leadership and for his guidance and his teaching as to how to lead this ministry. Thanks to WALLNAZ, Pastor Jeff and the ROCK staff for helping us in doing this Ministry and inspiring us to go and tell the story of salvation and hope in the darkest places. Again, this year our church was fully engaged in compassionate ministry.

Please continue pray for this growing CTM in Meriden CT.

## Waltham MA Haitian

### Rosemond Antoine (11/14/1993)

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We are called to be servants of the living God, therefore our mission on earth is to reach out to the dying world who desperately needs Jesus.

Worship Attendance	175	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	109
Membership	180	New Nazarenes	8
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	Yes	Communion Served	13
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	10
		Number of Baptisms	8
Raised for all purposes	\$118,883	Total Disbursements	\$110,702
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$408	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,804	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$311	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$3,023	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

We are planning to go to a mission's trip in Haiti this Summer.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

To win the lost souls for the kingdom of God



## Waltham, MA Haitian

It is said in 2 Chronicles 7 v. 14 : If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin and will heal their land. (NIV) God's call in our lives is to humble ourselves, to seek his face, to turn away from sin, so we can experience His abundant grace.

Our church this year has once again seen the hands of God at work remarkably in our community. He has opened many doors of opportunities for us to accomplish the vision he has set for His church. I am a witness of the fact that when God calls someone into ministry, he, not only equips, but he provides as well. What a wonderful God we serve!

No words or expressions are enough to describe what the Lord has done for the Waltham Ma Haitian church of the Nazarene. I would like to join the psalmist in repeating the words he used to express his sincere gratitude to God in Psalm 118 verses 21-23 "I will give you thanks, for you answered my prayer, you have become my salvation. The stone builders rejected, has become the capstone; the Lord has done this, and it is marvelous in our eyes. (NIV)

God continues to call men and women in our church to prepare them for the ministry in the church of the Nazarene. It is also a blessing to see how God continues to transform lives, and to see how they grow and get involved in ministry with a sense of joy, love, devotion, enthusiasm and determination. Glory to God!

I thank God for the call he has placed on me and the privilege that he has given me to serve at Waltham Ma Haitian. Also, I want to thank God for my associate pastor Jéroboam Tismé for his unyielding support over the last 26 years of ministry in Waltham, Massachusetts. What a great man of God he is! Very responsible in all he does, very respectful and kind to everyone who comes into contact with him, and also he is a very hard worker. Glory to God!

Our main focus this year and for the years to come God willing, is to align ourselves with the objectives that God has for His church. Please pray for me and for the Waltham Ma Haitian. Thank you!

# Wareham MA Emmanuel

## Pastoral Transition

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

In Transition

Worship Attendance	118	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	73
Membership	121	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	10
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	11
		Number of Baptisms	5
Raised for all purposes	\$191,742	Total Disbursements	\$147,754
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$8,933	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$11,188	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$8,023	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$3,635	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Wareham, MA Emmanuel

In Transition

## West Somerville MA

### Jeffrey K. Lane (8/12/2007)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	20	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	20
Membership	72	New Nazarenes	2
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	10
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	2
		Number of Baptisms	1
Raised for all purposes	\$18,000	Total Disbursements	\$17,905
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$0	WEF Goal Reached	No
District Unified	\$1,200	Unified Goal Reached	No
Education Fund (ENC)	\$0	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$5	P&B Goal Reached	No

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

## West Somerville, MA

This year we have incorporated a eucharistic brunch gathering that not only takes place at our local congregation but goes on location to areas in need. This gathering brought in new faces and stories into our building and community. We have helped single mothers stay in their housing, we have walked along side persons struggling with addiction. We have attempted to embody the good news in every way we can. Along the way we have heard and experienced stories of deep hurt and loss, but also seen stories of great redemption. Our life as a community looks different at various times. Sometimes it looks like serving brunch and passing out hats and gloves on a winter morning, sometimes it looks like a Bible study gathering in the comfort of our building, sometimes it looks like striking up conversations and passing out McDonald's gift cards to those looking for resources along Mass Ave. All in all it has been a year of experimenting with what the future of our life as a church looks like. From Mass Ave to Panera to Davis square we have offered comfort, compassion and challenge to many persons. We have partnered and learned from many local and regional non profits who are doing God's work in our area. We have been blessed by many of those who came to our brunch only to offer us much more substance than we were offering to begin.

## Willimantic CT

### Stoner F. Smith (3/4/2012)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	11	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	12
Membership	14	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	13
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$26,299	Total Disbursements	\$29,928
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$1,447	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$1,446	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$592	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$597	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

## Willimantic, CT

Greetings from Willimantic, CT.

In Eugene Peterson's "The Message" the apostle Paul gives us a good analogy of who we are in Christ. He says in the first 5 verses of his letter to the Romans; "that Jesus' descent from David roots Him in history; His unique identity as Son of God was shown by the Spirit when Jesus was raised from the dead setting Him apart as the Messiah, our master. Through Him we received both the generous gift of His life and the urgent task of passing it on to others who receive it by entering into obedient trust in Jesus."

As an agent for Jesus and a pastor of the Willimantic Church, I wouldn't trade it in for any other position. I love people and I love to see them come to Christ and sometimes die in Christ. This year I have seen much of both. I have seen many come and many go, many live for Christ and some saints get sick and some even pass on to eternal life. I see my ministry for Christ grow further than the church. In the church alone I have seen our numbers go from 25 all the way down to five and I have seen the Holy Spirit replenish the church in numbers over night.

It seems that sickness has plagued the church at times but the Lord has some to be healed and some He took home with Him. The Holy Spirit has replenished the children after we lost nine, we received 10. The Lord is so good to us there is not enough room in this report to write it all down.

This year has had its ups and downs but I will never forget the memories that were left behind in my heart. Every one of these saints I have had the chance to minister to has left an indelible mark on my heart. The Lord has answered our prayers in many ways and one of the ways was the work on our building. The church is starting to look like it should for people to feel comfortable when we worship and pray to the Lord. Let us never forget we are His agents but the church is the Lord's house. I also want to thank the few that stayed through the hard times and never gave up.

This year I believe many people will start to come to God's church. My faith tells me that the Holy Spirit will fill the church at Willimantic His way, not mine. We are going to finish the building and the Lord has many new ministries for us. It is exciting to see what He has for Willimantic. My brother gave me a new hat that says, "Jesus is my boss." Remember this pastors, there is no better job on earth than to live for Christ and pastor His churches! Amen! God bless you all!

## Wolcott VT

### Edward Kish III (9/1/2013)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	60	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	81
Membership	65	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	12
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	3
		Number of Baptisms	2
Raised for all purposes	\$74,093	Total Disbursements	\$69,981
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$4,026	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$4,204	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,689	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,662	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted



Wolcott, MA

NO REPORT

## Worcester MA

### Betty Jean Goodwin (10/15/2009)

---

#### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

We participated in the local area church outreach to housing development.

Worship Attendance	35	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	24
Membership	39	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	13
Child Safe Policy	Yes	Number of Conversations	3
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$81,751	Total Disbursements	\$74,239
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$4,261	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$4,290	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$1,552	Education Goal Reached	No
Pensions & Benefits	\$1,756	P&B Goal Reached	Yes

#### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Create opportunities for more "connections" in small groupings, in homes, including others that don't attend the church.

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

We need workers for the youth and children's ministries.

## Worcester, MA

This year marks my tenth year as pastor for this fine church. I couldn't have imagined it except for God's grace and His mighty work. To God be the glory, great things He has done! Because of the prayers of the faithful and God's deep love for His church, each Sunday service has been anointed with the power of the Holy Spirit. The word of God is strong and speaks to hearts and lives in His transforming power. There have been miracles and many other answers to prayer.

A change was implemented that combines Sunday School with community building. After the morning worship, we gather for "Fika" (Swedish for Coffee plus) and have seen fruit from this experience along with donuts and cookies. It is evolving now into the next step community building and study of the word, and current issues. Good things are happening as growth appears.

The best group of Prime Timers ever, is active! These dedicated 77 to 94 year olds have dedicated themselves to enrich their lives through having lunch together once a month. They are adventurous in their selection of restaurants and by faith choose a place with each one making the "thumbs up" or in some cases "thumbs down" category. They have also answered the call of God in their own ministry for the people of the church through sending birthday cards. It's amazing what receiving a card in the mail will do to community building! There is a faithful group that goes to a local nursing home one Sunday a month. We arrive at the facility and find our places with these fine people in the activity room. We sing together and the Word of God is shared. God blesses each one personally so much when outreach is given to love these people in this place. God is speaking to these precious people because I can see that He is working.

In the fall, the church was a part of "Hope Jam" outreach as area churches came together for ministry to the local housing development, Great Brook Valley. As in past years, the church's job was to provide games for the kids. God's love was shared as the kids played with bubbles and other games (the tables got really clean). As a prize for playing games, kids were given the highly desired food labeled, "candy" (which one lady had to guard with her life). The event had various things going on at the same time; prizes, music, free food, area agencies representing various services, and most importantly, the good news of Jesus Christ being shared with people making decisions to follow him. A great day, indeed!

Becoming a chaplain for Market Place Ministry has become a part of my ministry here. After training, I became a part of a team of chaplains that work with employees at Chick-Fil-A restaurant, a car dealership and a cleaning agency. It's been a great opportunity in gaining connection in the community through this venue. There are some perks I get free food from Chick-Fil-A but alas, no free car from the dealership or cleaning from the cleaning service. I can only imagine.

The church is praying for workers because the "white fields" are all around us. The workers are few but I trust God to provide the right people to work with our teens and children at the right time. You see, God has been refreshing and renewing hearts. Things are happening and I believe He will continue to work in ways that will astound me. He always has. He always will.

## Worcester MA Hispanic Pastoral Transition

---

### 2018-2019 Missional Highlight

Nothing Noted

Worship Attendance	17	Discipleship Attendance (SS + Disciple groups)	12
Membership	12	New Nazarenes	0
New Church Sponsor/Partner/CTM	No	Communion Served	6
Child Safe Policy	No	Number of Conversations	0
		Number of Baptisms	0
Raised for all purposes	\$9,004	Total Disbursements	\$7,755
World Evangelism (WEF)	\$496	WEF Goal Reached	Yes
District Unified	\$492	Unified Goal Reached	Yes
Education Fund (ENC)	\$214	Education Goal Reached	Yes
Pensions & Benefits	\$172	P&B Goal Reached	No

### 2019-2020 Church Missional Adventures

*Briefly share one new missional adventure you plan on doing this coming year.*

Nothing Noted

*What can your district join you in prayer concerning the upcoming year?*

Nothing Noted

Worcester, MA Spanish

In Transition



## **RETIRED MINISTERS**

- **Retired, but still active (Randomly selected reports)**

## **Retired Pastor's Reports**

*Retired, but still active in Ministry*

---

### **Barry Beverage**

Have helped in the St. Albans church with various projects and church work. Have subbed for Pastor Mann a couple of times; Organized and headed up a monthly Family Film Night for the church fellowship.

### **Richard Clifford**

Louise and I lead the Wed night adult prayer meeting and I teach the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> grade class and we do a bit of calling and counselling. Still having fun serving Jesus!

### **Gail Cocio**

I now serve as the Chaplain for two Nursing Homes

### **JOSÉ DELGADO**

During this ecclesiastical year, I conducted two Pastors and Spouses' Retreats at the Nazarene District in Cape Verde Islands, in March 2018; Led Pastoral training for the Nazarene Pastors in the District of São Tomé and Príncipe, Africa, in April 2018 and preached in some churches there. In the USA I served as interim pastor at the "Igreja do Nazareno da Comunidade em Taunton", MA, for 3 months, helped with visitation for the Bethany Church of the Nazarene in Rumford. Also conducted funerals in some churches. I praise God for His renewed mercies, every morning, and for the privilege of serving His Kingdom, through the Church of Nazarene. Currently I am in charge of the midweek Bible Studies in Portuguese and the visitation ministry for the Bethany Church in Rumford, RI

### **Bruce DiMaria**

God has been good in giving us strength for our tasks. I have been active filling in at the local Nazarene church and Salvation Army, preaching at least a dozen times during the past year. My wife and I also assisted driving the Salvation Army van for their Christmas kettle effort as well as doing various errands for their soup kitchen. It is a joy to continue serving the Lord in retirement

### **Douglas Fish**

I preached in the Saugus MA Salvation Army 3 times. I was a full time Senior Pastor until my retirement on June 1 2018.

### **Dudley Hathaway**

Preached two times this year.

### **Fred Klittich**

I preached six times during the past church year. I also teach a Men's Bible study each Sunday. The Lord continues to bless and guide me. Jesus is my Savior and the Holy Spirit fills me with His holiness

### **Walter Mahany**

This year I have preached once and fully participated in the music ministry of the church.

### **Steven Margeson**

I have been serving as Prayer Director along with my wife Michelle for Familylife's Weekend to Remember. I have also been involved in ministering to couples, ministering by providing meals to those in need throughout the year, and praying for individuals throughout the year. I also use every opportunity I can for sharing my testimony whenever I have the opportunity to share Christ.

### **Michael Matthews**

After a year plus of serious illness I have been able to complete some of the visitation with Naomi by my side. I have discovered new ways of staying in touch through social media. Through it all God is on the throne and Jesus is Lord.

### **Russell Metcalfe**

Helen and I pray each day for our brothers and sisters on the New England district; our DS Ken, our pastor Stephen{Sfretch}...our college...and we get homesick. God bless you.

### **Arthur Oakes**

I am currently supplying in a church of 30 in Deer Lodge, TN. They are a beautiful people enjoying the Lord's presence and serving their community. Mary Jo and I are truly blessed.

### **Lawrence Ogden**

Support my pastor and church family with attendance, prayer, and giving.



### **Stephen Pelechowicz**

Due to distance and travel costs I am not able to visit my church except for 5 or 6 times or special events such as funerals, etc; I do pray for the church and pastors daily. Most of the time I attend a church locally every Sunday and involve myself with the ministry to seniors, Since my wife passed 9/15 I have been the Bible study volunteer at The Gathering Place in Kittery, ME of where she was a part. Recently five persons there asked Jesus into their hearts. PTL!

### **Stephen Perry**

I am currently attending the Wollaston Church where I teach a Bible class on Sunday mornings and lead a small group devotional on a monthly schedule.. I am also involved in ministering to my grandchildren mainly by serving as their chauffeur to school, work, dance, gymnastics, and church. God is good and I am enjoying his blessings every day.

### **Ann Rearick**

Enjoy teaching a Bible study each week to residents at the senior living center where I live. Preaching 8 times this year has also been a blessing to me

### **John F. Reilly**

Retired for six months. Before leaving Keene, NH God blessed us with 7 baptisms and four new Nazarenes!

### **John Townsend III**

In the last 12 months i have been active as well as overcoming serious illness. I spent spare time reaching out to the people living in the New Horizons Elderly Housing , where I also reside. I preach every Sunday and have preached - except for the times I was ill. I preached 34 times and had an average of 8 people in service each week

### **Rebecca Turcott**

I had the privilege of preaching weekly at Grace Chapel, Hooksett, NH, until their new pastor was appointed at the end of June 2018. I have also ministered at the Ludlow church at the invitation of the district. On a weekly basis I continue to minister at the Hooksett church heading up their worship ministries, planning special services, and meeting with their pastor on a bi-weekly basis to discuss the needs and direction of the church. I am grateful for opportunities to serve the Lord and the church.

### **Kenneth Turner**

This has been a year of transition for Dianne and I as we have moved from Arlington, MA to East Bridgewater, MA. I had the privilege of preaching at the Wakefield Church of the Nazarene on several occasions and twice at the Falmouth Church of the Nazarene. When we were still living in Arlington I was involved in the weekly Bread Ministry in the Arlington Housing! What an enjoyable and fruitful ministry. Dianne and I were also involved in a Friday night ministry at the Highrock Church in Arlington. We are now located ten minutes from our son Jeff and his family! We are thankful for the grace Jesus Christ has provided for us during this transition. We look forward to where God will place us for spiritual community and worship!

### **Paul Vail**

I am happy to report that being retired is not the end of ministry. I have discovered the ministry of mentoring for young men who are seeking to walk with God. It is a quiet ministry of simply having coffee and inviting young Christians to talk about their walk with God.

My experience and wisdom that can only come with age has helped young men find a realistic and vital walk.

God has allowed me to do pulpit supply as well. This is a blessing to me, as well as I pray to the congregations that I have been privileged to supply in.

I enjoy being back in New England and attending the church I once pastored, now as one who has left the pulpit for the pew.

I am happy in the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and plan to be a blessing to my district friends.

### **Carmen Vega**

Currently I am an Assistant Pastor at Hartford First. During the past year I was serving the hispanic community, as interpreter for their medical appointments, providing transportation and counseling when needed. This has been a year of transition in the ministry since I retired as pastor of Hartford Spanish on 3/31/18.

### **Warren L. Washburn Jr.**

I have been busy this Assembly Year - leading a Recovery Group, preaching in Falmouth - Lakeville and Wareham. I continue to assist the US Coast Guard Chaplain in the Sector Southeast New England and Sub as Chaplain at the JML Rehab & Nursing Facility in Falmouth. Praise God - He has brought me through a tough time with sickness and bad knees that will need to be replaced sometime this Assembly year. Always ready to serve!

**John WHITE**

Preached several times during pastoral transition. Also assisted as needed during that time in areas as asked. Taught Bible studies two quarters. Still serving as chaplain at New Hampshire Motor Speedway.





## Church Directory

- **This directory is offered for your convenience and use until the District Journal is published. We have done our best to be accurate**
- ***Please NOTE: The information found here is taken from the submitted reports. When reports were not submitted last year's information has been used. Pastors – please check your church's information. If there are changes that need to be made please get them to the district secretary in order for them to be corrected for the District Journal.***

**Auburn, MA Cornerstone Community** (Inactive) (078-0135)

**Belmont, MA Haitian** (Organized 2004) (078-0004)

Location – (Mail: P.O. Box 216, Clinton, MA 01510) 34 Prospect St., Clinton, MA 01510  
(Website: [www.bchnazarene.org](http://www.bchnazarene.org); E-mail: [crda@live.com](mailto:crda@live.com); **978-648-4634**)  
Pastor – (2/99) Paula Alfred (Jean Pierrot), 33 Prospect St. Apt. 2, Clinton, MA 01510  
(E-mail: [paola42@comcast.net](mailto:paola42@comcast.net); 978-706-1391; 978-648-4634)  
Assoc. Pastor – Arthur Eugène (Alourdes), 10 Winter St, Apt. 2, Clinton, MA 01510  
(E-mail: [arthureugene@hotmail.com](mailto:arthureugene@hotmail.com); 978-368-7178)  
Music Dir. – Hiliou Nerette, 82 Lakeside Ave., Clinton, MA 01510  
(E-mail: [hiliou@hotmail.com](mailto:hiliou@hotmail.com); 978-733-4288)  
SS Supt. – Arthur Eugène, 10 Winter St, Apt. 2, Clinton, MA 01510  
(E-mail: [arthureugene@hotmail.com](mailto:arthureugene@hotmail.com); 978-368-7178)  
Men's Min. Dir. – Jean Gerald Bellanton, 39 Berlin St., Apt. 3, Clinton, MA 01510  
(E-mail: [gluther2002@hotmail.com](mailto:gluther2002@hotmail.com); 978-733-4623)  
Children's Min. Dir. – Wislande Bellanton, 39 Berlin St., Apt. 3, Clinton, MA 01510  
(E-mail: [wbellanton@outlook.com](mailto:wbellanton@outlook.com); 978-733-4623)  
Church Board Sec. – Wislande Bellanton, 39 Berlin St., Apt. 3, Clinton, MA 01510  
(E-mail: [wbellanton@outlook.com](mailto:wbellanton@outlook.com); 978-733-4623)  
Church Treas. – Hiliou Nerette, 82 Lakeside Ave., Clinton, MA 01510  
(E-mail: [hiliou@hotmail.com](mailto:hiliou@hotmail.com); 978-733-4288)

(Bermuda) **New Life** (Organized 1962) (078-0089)

Location – (Mail: P.O. Box FL 22, Flatts, Bermuda, FLBX) 3 Collector's Hill, Smith's Parish,  
Bermuda, FLBX (E-mail: [pastorpeets@newlifebda.com](mailto:pastorpeets@newlifebda.com); fax: 441-295-7764; **441-236-5694**)  
Pastor – (8/99) Ernest Peets Jr. (Julie), P.O. Box FL22, Flatt's, Bermuda, FLBX  
(E-mail: [pastorpeets@newlifebda.com](mailto:pastorpeets@newlifebda.com); 441-236-5694; 441-338-5279)  
Sunday School Superintendent – Julie Peets, P.O. Box FL22, Bermuda, MA FLBX  
(E-mail: [flattsvillage@gmail.com](mailto:flattsvillage@gmail.com); 441-236-5694)  
NMI President – Tarita Rawlins, P.O. Box FL22, Bermuda, MA FLBX  
(E-mail: [godschild@northrock.bm](mailto:godschild@northrock.bm); 441-297-3249)  
Church Board Sec. – Lisa Boyles, P.O. Box FL22, Flatt's, Bermuda, FLBX  
(E-mail: [churchsecretary@newlifebda.com](mailto:churchsecretary@newlifebda.com); 441-735-4561)  
Church Treas. – Penny Davis, P.O. Box FL22, Flatt's, Bermuda, FLBX  
(E-mail: [churchoffice@newlifebda.com](mailto:churchoffice@newlifebda.com); 441-335-7577)

**Beverly, MA Living Hope** (Organized 1908) (078-0060)

Location – 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526 (Website: [www.beverlychurch.org](http://www.beverlychurch.org);  
E-mail: [beverlynazarene@yahoo.com](mailto:beverlynazarene@yahoo.com); fax: 978-927-9977; **978-927-9979**)  
Pastor – Gene Hebert (Linda), 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526  
(E-mail: [gehprint@aol.com](mailto:gehprint@aol.com); 978-968-0828)  
Assoc. Pastor – Michael Prestia, (Kathy), 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526  
(email: [pastormikeprestia@gmail.com](mailto:pastormikeprestia@gmail.com); 978-223-1651)  
Teaching Minister - Howard Van Dyke, 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526  
(E-mail: [hvandyke01@gmail.com](mailto:hvandyke01@gmail.com), 978-257-4871)  
Music Minister – Simon Miner, 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526  
(E-mail; [simon.miner@gmail.com](mailto:simon.miner@gmail.com), 978-380-2626)  
Minister of Community Care – Kevin Carey, 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526  
(E-mail; [kevincareyscc@gmail.com](mailto:kevincareyscc@gmail.com), 978-879-8457)  
NMI Pres. – April Wanner, 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915  
(E-mail: [beverlynazarene@yahoo.com](mailto:beverlynazarene@yahoo.com))

NYI Pres. – Colby Snook, 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526  
(E-mail: colbysnook@hotmail.com)  
Office Manager – April Wanner, 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915  
(E-mail: beverlynazarene@yahoo.com; 978-927-9979)  
Church Board Secretary – Della Koziowski, 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526  
Church Treas. – Yvette Wear, 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526  
(E-mail: yvettewear@comcast.net; 978-270-2302)  
Women’s Ministry Coordinator – Linda Snook, 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526  
(E-mail: [ljs0301@msn.com](mailto:ljs0301@msn.com))  
Men’s Ministry Coordinator – Doug Snook, 556 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915-2526  
(douglassnook@msn.com)

**Brockton, MA** (Organized 1927) (078-0100)

Location – 89 N. Pearl St., Brockton, MA 02301  
(E-mail: brocktonnazarene@comcast.net; **508-588-5912**)  
Pastor – (11/26/06) Donald J. Woodbridge (Holly), 1 Nazarene Ave., Brockton, MA 02301  
(E-mail: thewoodbridges6@comcast.net; 508-584-2512)  
Assoc. Pastor – Autilio J. DaCosta (Virginia), 4 Willey St., Brockton, MA 02301  
(E-mail: ginadacosta@comcast.net; 508-587-3130)  
SDMI Supt. – Ali Ginnetty, 515 Elm St., Bridgewater, MA, 02324  
(617)905-9435  
NYI Pres. – Brandy Fernandes, 50 Carroll Ave., Brockton, MA 02301  
(E-mail: brandyyf@comcast.net; 508-510-4851)  
NMI Pres. – Holly Woodbridge, 1 Nazarene Ave., Brockton, MA 02301  
(E-mail: thewoodbridges6@comcast.net; 508-584-2512)  
Church Board Sec. – James Owens, 19 Cushing Rd., Mansfield, MA 02048  
(E-mail: jto3d@comcast.net; 508-339-3647)  
Church Treas. – Lynn Hughes, 640 North Elm St., West Bridgewater, MA 02379  
(E-mail: lynnhughes@comcast.net; 508-584-9371)

**Brockton, MA Haitian** (Inactive) (078-0105)

**Brockton, MA Maranatha** (Organized 1999) (078-0107)

Location – (Mail: 50 Fuller St. #2) 60 Skinner St., Brockton, MA 02301 (508-818-1493)  
Pastor – TBD  
Church Board Sec. – Gina B. Sainte, 14 Rainbow Cir., Brockton, MA 02301 (774-240-4336)  
Church Treas. – Marie Ange Delacruz, 411 Battle Farm Village, Brockton, MA 02301  
(508-588-1974)

**Brockton, MA Nova Aliança** (Organized 1991) (078-0102)

Location – (Mail: P.O. Box 3520, Brockton, MA 02304) 38 Mystic St., Brockton, MA 02302  
(E-mail: bcmonteiro11@gmail.com; **508-583-0219**)  
Pastor – (8/1/94) Benedito C. Monteiro (Ester), 108 Woodward Ave., Brockton, MA 02301  
(E-mail: bcmonteiro11@gmail.com; 508-583-4217; 508-468-5516)  
Assoc. Pastor – Natanael Duarte (Carla), PO Box 3520, Brockton, MA, 02304  
(E-mail: [naduarte@aol.com](mailto:naduarte@aol.com), 617-633-1404)  
Music & Youth Pastor – Carlos Tavares (Denise), P.O. BOX 3520, Brockton, MA 02304  
(E-mail: revtavares@gmail.com; 617-633-1405)  
Brazilian/Discipleship Ministry – Pastor Isague (Lucia) Chagas, P.O. Box 3520, Brockton, MA  
02304 (E-mail: [isaguechagas@yahoo.com](mailto:isaguechagas@yahoo.com), 508-939-1826)  
SS Supt. – Julie Brandão, P.O. Box 3520, Brockton, MA 02304 (508-584-6231)

NMI Pres. – Oriza Vicente, P.O. Box 3520, Brockton, MA 02304 (508-583-7926)  
 NYI Pres. – Ligia Rodriguez, P.O. Box 3520, Brockton, MA 02304 (508-685-2692)  
 Men's Min. Dir. – Emanuel DeBarros, P.O. Box 3520, Brockton, MA 02304 (617-825-4797)  
 Women's Min. Dir. – Julia Brandao (508-584-6231)  
 Children's Min. Dir. – Denise Tavares, P.O. Box 3520, Brockton, MA 02304  
 (E-mail: [de75dejesus@hotmail.com](mailto:de75dejesus@hotmail.com); 617-633-1405)  
 Church Board Sec. – Alcides Monteiro, P.O. Box 3520, Brockton, MA 02304 (617-644-3017)  
 Church Treas. – Catarina Andrade, P.O. Box 3520, Brockton, MA 02304 (617-577-7965)  
 Prime Time Director – Angela Neves, P.O. Box 3520, Brockton, MA 02304 (617-538-4591)

**Burlington-Williston, VT** (Organized 1928) (078-0110)

Location – 30 Morgan Pkwy, Williston, VT 05495 (Website: [www.willistonnazarene.org](http://www.willistonnazarene.org);  
 E-mail: [wcofn@willistonnazarene.org](mailto:wcofn@willistonnazarene.org); **802-878-8591**)

Pastor – TBD

Church Board Sec. – Pearl Wells, 270 Lamplite Ln, Williston, VT 05495  
 (E-mail: [pawells72@comcast.net](mailto:pawells72@comcast.net); 802-658-4954)  
 Church Treas. – Daniel Safford, 308 Mill Pond Rd, Colchester, VT, 05466  
 (E-mail: [freddyboyjr@yahoo.com](mailto:freddyboyjr@yahoo.com), (802)878-8572)  
 NMI President - Pearl Wells, 270 Lamplite Ln., Williston, VT, 05495  
 ([pawells72@comcast.net](mailto:pawells72@comcast.net); 802-658-4954)

**Cambridge, MA Betesda** (Organized 1999) (078-0122)

Location – (Mail: 34 Spring St. #2, Malden, MA 02148) 234 Franklin St., Cambridge, MA 02139  
 (E-mail: [DelSandra@aol.com](mailto:DelSandra@aol.com); **781-706-0706**)

Pastor – (1/21/07) Delfino Andrade Silves Ferreira, 34 Spring St., Apt. 2, Malden, MA  
 02148 (E-mail: [DelSandra@aol.com](mailto:DelSandra@aol.com); 781-397-6881, 781-706-0706)

SDMI Supt. – Dirce Santos, 43 7<sup>th</sup> Street, #4, Cabridge MA, 02141  
 ([Dircefrederico92@gmail.com](mailto:Dircefrederico92@gmail.com), (857-251-0343)

NYI Pres. – Annya Lopes; 32 Spring St., Malden, MA 02148  
 (E-mail: [annjo309@gmail.com](mailto:annjo309@gmail.com); 617-792-6481)

NMI Pres. – Maria Soriano, 32 Spring St., Malden, MA 02148  
 (E-mail: [ferreirasoriano@gmail.com](mailto:ferreirasoriano@gmail.com); 617-272-5107)

Prayer Sec.– Jacinto Veiga, 301 Cardinal Medeiros Ave., Cambridge, MA 02141 (617-876-0844)

Church Board Sec. – Maria Soriano, 32 Spring St., Malden, MA 02148  
 (E-mail: [ferreirasoriano@gmail.com](mailto:ferreirasoriano@gmail.com) ; (617)272-5107)

Church Treas. – Maria Veiga, 301 Cardinal Medeiros Ave., Cambridge, MA, 02139  
 (E-mail: [aveiga53@hotmail.com](mailto:aveiga53@hotmail.com), (857)277-8468)

**Cambridge, MA Bethel Haitian** (Organized 1990) (078-0034)

Location – 234 Franklin St., Cambridge, MA 02139 (E-mail: [pasteurdelva@gmail.com](mailto:pasteurdelva@gmail.com);  
**617-642-9975**)

Pastor – (8/6/00) Ewald Delva (Marie Marthe), 15 Oakland Ave. #2, Everett, MA 02149  
 (E-mail: [pasteurdelva@gmail.com](mailto:pasteurdelva@gmail.com); 617-642-9975)

Pastor – Marie M Deiva, 15 Oakland ave apt 2, Everett, MA, 02149  
 (E-mail: [konpezof@hotmail.com](mailto:konpezof@hotmail.com), 617-319-4373)

Pastor – Molege Claveus, 234 Franklin St, Malden, MA, 02139  
 (857-234-3435)

Women's Min. Dir. – Marjorie Claveus, 250 Kennedy Dr. #204, Malden, MA 02148  
 (857-236-2870)

Sunday School - Marie Marthe Delva, 15 Oakland Ave. #2, Everett, MA 02149  
 (E-mail: [pasteurdelva@gmail.com](mailto:pasteurdelva@gmail.com); 617-319-4373)



Church Treas. – Elsie Alcindor, 234 Franklin St., Cambridge, MA 02139 (857-413-1306)  
 Youth President – Valerie Michel, 120 Antwerp St, apt 408, Brighton, MA, 02136 (617-792-5886)  
 Deacon – Andre Jeune Louis, 150 Erie Street #509, Cambridge, MA, 02139 (617-492-0642)  
 Evangelist – Gary Mendes Delva, 73 Brentwood St, Malden, MA, 02148 (781-420-4446)  
 Lead Worship Team – Marjorie Paul, 250 Kennedy Dr. Apt 204, Malden, MA, 02148 (857-236-2870)  
 Deacon – Yvon Delva, 34 Thetford Ave, 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave, Dorchester, MA, 02124 (781-420-1575)

**Cambridge, MA First** (Organized 1889) (078-0120)

Location – 234 Franklin St., Cambridge, MA 02139 (Website: [www.cambridgenazarene.org](http://www.cambridgenazarene.org);  
 E-mail: [ccfnoffice@gmail.com](mailto:ccfnoffice@gmail.com); **617-413-8511**)  
 Pastor – (5/17/09) Kazimiera I.H. Fraley (Michael), 123 Charles St, Cambridge, MA, 02141  
 (E-mail: [kazafraley@gmail.com](mailto:kazafraley@gmail.com), 617-413-8511)  
 Music Leader – Patrick Forde, 20 Longo St, Brockton, MA, 02301  
 (E-mail: [fordep@hotmail.com](mailto:fordep@hotmail.com), 781-510-1786)  
 Family Life & Discipleship Pastor – Michael Fraley (Kazimiera), 123 Charles St., Cambridge, MA  
 02141 (E-mail: [fraleym@gmail.com](mailto:fraleym@gmail.com); 617-413-8511)  
 Hope's Cradle Dir. – Alicia Cameron Averette (alicia.n.cameron@gmail.com; 814-952-1961)  
 Building Admin./Sec. – Laurie Pipkins, 234 Franklin St., Cambridge, MA 02139  
 (E-mail: [cfcnoffice@gmail.com](mailto:cfcnoffice@gmail.com); (617-413-8511)  
 Church Board Secretary-Gardenia Lee (flowers51@comcast.net; 617-661-2728)

**Chelsea, MA Hispanic** (Organized 2000) (078-0123)

Location –  
 Pastor –

**Dalton, MA Berkshire First** (Organized 1966) (078-0171)

Location – 165 North St., Dalton, MA 01226 (Website: [www.daltonnaz.com](http://www.daltonnaz.com);  
 E-mail: [email@daltonnaz.com](mailto:email@daltonnaz.com); fax: 413-684-1580; **413-684-3535**)  
 Pastor – (3/1/99) Bryan P. Lamberton (Wendy), 178 East Rd., Adams, MA 01220  
 (E-mail: [Bryanlamb@aol.com](mailto:Bryanlamb@aol.com); 413-743-3962)  
 SDMI Supt. – Sandy Aasen, 345 Red Barn Rd., Dalton, MA 01226  
 (E-mail: [sandra.aasen@gmail.com](mailto:sandra.aasen@gmail.com); 413-499-2964)  
 NMI President – Courtney Rousseau, 213 Bates Rd., Windsor, MA 01270  
 (E-mail:; 413-684-9970)  
 NYI President – Chris Lamberton, 178 East Rd., Apt. B6, Adams, MA 01220 (413-743-3962)  
 Music Director – Steve Baker, 71 Town Hill Rd., Hinsdale, MA 01235  
 (E-mail: [bakerbunch71@verizon.net](mailto:bakerbunch71@verizon.net); 413-623-2274)  
 Office Admin. – Mary Jo Oakes, 24 Hale St., Dalton, MA 01226 (978-696-7526)  
 Church Board Sec. – Ron Aasen, 345 Red Barn Rd., Dalton, MA 01226  
 (E-mail: [r.aasen@ieee.org](mailto:r.aasen@ieee.org); 413-499-2964)  
 Church Treas. – Dave Russell, 103 Pinecrest Dr., Dalton, MA 01226  
 (E-mail: [drussell10@nycap.rr.com](mailto:drussell10@nycap.rr.com); 413-684-1389)  
 Nazarene Missions Coordinator – Debra Miersma, 103 Pinecrest Dr., Dalton, Ma, 01226  
 Email@daltonnaz.com, (413)684-3535

**Danielson, CT** (Organized 1903) (078-0180)

Location – 440 Westcott Rd., Danielson, CT 06239 (860-774-5844)  
Pastor – (3/18/07) Gwendolyn Ambrefe (Paul), 436 Westcott Rd., Danielson, CT 06239  
(E-mail: wambrefe@juno.com; 860-779-1072; 860-942-0494)  
Assoc. Pastor- Bruce DiMaria (Judy), 17 Nauset Ave., Danielson, CT, 06239  
(860-779-0039)

SDMI Supt. – Tracy Allen, 332 S. Main St., Putnam, CT 06260  
(E-mail: goldfish75@aim.com; 860-821-8072)

NMI Co-Pres. – Marie Warrender, 3 Bailey Street, Brookln, Ct, 06234  
(mhwarrender@sbcglobal.net, 860-774-2339)

NMI Co-Pres – Sandy Caswell, 628 Snake Meadow Hill Road, Sterling, CT, 06377  
(860)564-5235

Church Board Sec. – Carol Stedman, 11 Terwilleger Rd., Danielson, CT 06239 (860-779-0013)

Church Treas. – Janet Fernandez, 114 Central Pike, Foster, RI 02825  
(E-mail: KelStepF@aol.com; 401-524-9449)

**Danvers, MA** (Organized 1899) (078-0660)

Location – 181 Dayton St., Danvers, MA 01923 (Website: www.danverschurch.org;  
E-mail: office@danverschurch.org; 978-777-2060)

Pastor – (05/01/18) Elisha Cho, 181 Dayton St, Danvers, MA 01923  
(E-mail: elisha@danverschurch.org; 978-777-2060)

Ministry Intern – Allen Weier, 312 Broughton Dr., Beverly, MA, 01915  
(E-mail: allen@danverschurch.org, (469)222-6961)

Ministry Intern – Steve Gemma, 507 Lowell St, Peabody, MA, 01960  
(E-mail: steve@danverschurch.org, (978)239-4653)

NMI Pres. – Phil LaFountain, Jr. 181 Dayton St., Danvers, MA 01923  
(E-mail: office@danverschurch.org; 978-777-2060)

Creative Administrator – Brenda DiRusso, 18 Elwell St., Apt. 1, Gloucester, MA, 01930  
(E-mail: brenda@danverschurch.org; 978-777-2060)

Church Board Sec. – Samuel Ashmore, 323 R Elliott Street, Beverly, MA, 01915  
(E-mail: Samuel.ashmore@gmail.com, (443)999-9898)

Church Treas. – Valarie Santorella, 89 Forest Street, Danvers, MA, 01923  
(E-mail: valsanto@msn.com, (351)201-6064)

**Dennis, MA** (Organized 1907) (078-0190)

Location – 209 Upper County Rd., South Dennis, MA 02660  
(E-mail: dennisnazarene@aol.com; fax: 508-394-6811; 508-394-4854)

Pastor – (11/1/2011) Neal W. Kidney (Cheryl), 69 Old Tuck Bog Rd., Rochester, MA 02770  
(E-mail: alphaconstruction@comcast.net; 508-273-7604; 508-360-4062)

Assoc. Pastor – Elizabeth Loiselle, 441 Buck Island Rd. #I-3, W. Yarmouth, MA 02673  
(E-mail: biffyl@comcast.net; 508-360-2866)

Assistant to the Pastor – Ronald Blanc

Church Treas. – Carol Harris, 1 Ellis Drive, Harwich, MA 02645  
(E-mail: dennisnazarene@aol.com; 508-432-2978)

Board Recording Secretary – Marilyn Dauphinee

**Dennis, MA Haitian** (Organized 2016) (078-0044)

Location: 209 Upper County Rd., South Dennis, MA 02660

Pastor – (06/03/18) Jackson Pierre, 30 Queen Anne Dr., Apt 34, Weymouth, MA 02189  
(781-510-2927)

(Derry, NH) **Journey Church** (Organized 1910) (078-0200)

Location –5 Tinkham Ave., Derry, NH 03038

(Website: [www.journeynh.org](http://www.journeynh.org); E-mail: [communications@journeynh.org](mailto:communications@journeynh.org); **603-216-5155**)  
 Pastor – (9/22/13) Jason McPherson (Rachel), 35 Pleasant St., Londonderry, NH 03053  
 (jay@journeynh.org; 603-402-0835)  
 SS Supt. – Tanya Moesel, 13 Bonnie Lane, Hudson, NH 03051  
 (E-mail: [Tanya@moesel.net](mailto:Tanya@moesel.net); 603-891-0103)  
 NYI Min. Dir./Pres. – Charles N. Owens, 15 Faucher Rd., Londonderry, NH 03053  
 (E-mail: [cowens@erudyn.com](mailto:cowens@erudyn.com); 603-866-0860)  
 NMI Pres. – David W. Bailey (Kathleen D.), 7 David Dr., Raymond, NH 03077  
 (E-mail: [PastorDavid@JourneyNH.org](mailto:PastorDavid@JourneyNH.org); 603-895-9534)  
 Church Board Sec. – Charles Owens, 15 Faucher Rd., Londonderry, NH 03053  
 (E-mail: [cowens@erudyn.com](mailto:cowens@erudyn.com); 603-866-0860)  
 Church Treas. – Anthony Pascarelli, 35 South Rd., Londonderry, NH 03053  
 (E-mail: [pascman@myfairpoint.net](mailto:pascman@myfairpoint.net); 603-425-6172)

**Dorchester, MA Amis de la Sagesse** (Organized 1992) (078-0208)

Location – 130 River St., Mattapan, MA 02126  
 (Websites: [www.gbnc.org](http://www.gbnc.org) & [humblefriends.org](http://humblefriends.org); E-mail: [pierrezepphir@gbnc.org](mailto:pierrezepphir@gbnc.org); fax: 617-296-7453;  
**781-961-3816**)  
 Pastor – (6/23/91) Pierre-Louis Zephir (Edith), 85 Pond Ln., Randolph, MA 02368  
 (E-mail: [pierrezepphir@gbnc.org](mailto:pierrezepphir@gbnc.org); 781-961-3816, 617-230-5443)  
 Assoc. Pastor Min. of Education – Michel-Ange Dascaline, 27 Reed St. Apt. 16, Randolph, MA,  
 02368 (E-mail: [dascaline@yaho.com](mailto:dascaline@yaho.com), 857-207-5038)  
 Music Dir. – Jean Francois Smith, 130 River St., Mattapan, MA 02126 (617-296-7450)  
 Visitation Min. – Kettline Pierre, 130 River St., Mattapan, MA 02126  
 (E-mail: [info@gbnc.org](mailto:info@gbnc.org); 617-296-7450)  
 Children's Min. Dir. – Sabrina Cassetana, 130 River St., Mattapan, MA 02126 (617-296-7450)  
 Children's Min. Dir. – Paul Salomon, 130 River St., Mattapan, MA 02126 (617-469-3651)  
 NYI Min. Dir./Pres.– Emmanuel Jean-Lestin, 130 River St., Mattapan, MA 02126 (617-296-7450)  
 Adult Min. Dir. – Edith Zephir, 85 Pond Ln., Randolph, MA 02368  
 (E-mail: [edithzepphir@yahoo.com](mailto:edithzepphir@yahoo.com))  
 Single Adult Min. Dir. – Lucie Vilno, 130 River St., Mattapan, MA 02126  
 Men's Min Dir. – Pierre-Louis Zephir (Edith), 85 Pond Ln., Randolph, MA 02368  
 (E-mail: [pierrezepphir@gbnc.org](mailto:pierrezepphir@gbnc.org); 781-961-3816, 617-230-5443-c)  
 Men's Min - Jean Mauril  
 Women's Min. Dir. – Edith Zephir, 85 Pond Ln., Randolph, MA 02368  
 (E-mail: [edithzepphir@yahoo.com](mailto:edithzepphir@yahoo.com))  
 NMI Pres. – Paula Pierre. 130 River St., Mattapan, MA 02126  
 (E-mail: [andre9926@yahoo.com](mailto:andre9926@yahoo.com); 857-615-2066)  
 Church Board Sec. – Paula Pierre, 130 River St., Mattapan, MA 02126  
 (E-mail: [andre9926@yahoo.com](mailto:andre9926@yahoo.com); 857-615-2066)  
 Church Sec.- Adna Marseille, 130 River St. (781-341-4860)  
 Asst. Sec- Kettline Pierre, 130 River St., Mattapan, MA, 02126 (857-247-6873)  
 Church Treas.- Rassoumi Mathieu (617-296-7450)  
 SDMI Superintendent- Daslin Michel-Ange (Sanite), MA  
 Youth Ministry- Naomi Milien, Dupervil, Erby Dejean, Jean Theodore  
 Compassionate Center Min. - Arthur Eugene, Edith Zephir, Nirva Louis

**Dorchester, MA Ebenezer** (Organized 1999) (078-0203)

Location – (Mail: 44 Moultrie St.) 600 Washington St., Dorchester, MA 02124  
 (E-mail: [carlospinaus@yahoo.com](mailto:carlospinaus@yahoo.com); **617-840-1757**)

Pastor – (11/2/08) Carlos DePina (Maria), 110 Dacia St. #2, Dorchester, MA 02125  
(E-mail: carlospinaus@yahoo.com; 617-238-0676 617-840-1757)  
Sunday School Pres. – Vandira Barros, Vesta St., Dorchester, MA 02125 (774-240-5439)  
NYI Pres. – Luis Varela  
NMI Pres. – Graciete Darosa  
Music Director-Levi Dnis  
Vis Min-Maria DeCarvalho  
Church Treas. – Antero Lomba  
Church Board Sec. – Vandira Barros, 600 Washington Street Dorchester Ma 02124  
(E-mail: [vfbebenezer@gmail.com](mailto:vfbebenezer@gmail.com))

**Dorchester, MA Haitian** (Organized 1989) (078-0033)

Location – 806 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester, MA 02124 (Mail: PO Box 240870) 806 Blue Hill Ave.,  
Dorchester, MA 02124 (857-249-7136)  
Pastor – (06/09/18) Hudson Severe (Roseline), 7 Havelock St., Dorchester, MA 02124  
(617-201-5697)

**Dorchester, MA Immanuel** (Organized 1972) (078-0205)

Location – 806 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester, MA 02124  
(E-mail: [mlaurel57@verizon.net](mailto:mlaurel57@verizon.net); 617-637-5570)  
Pastor – (3/11/07) Marcella Charles, 33 Oldfields Rd., Unit #2, Dorchester, MA 02121  
(E-mail: [mlaurel57@verizon.net](mailto:mlaurel57@verizon.net); 617-637-5570)  
Worship Leader – Christvie St. Jean Odelus, 235 Wood Ave. Apt 2, Hyde Park, MA, 02136  
  
Vis. Min. – Winsett Charles, Sr., 27 Pinewood St, Hyde Park, MA 02136  
(E-mail c/o: [mlaurel57@verizon.net](mailto:mlaurel57@verizon.net), 617-361-5065)  
SDMI Supt. – Winsett Charles, Sr., 27 Pinewood St., Hyde Park, MA 02136  
(E-mail c/o: [mlaurel57@verizon.net](mailto:mlaurel57@verizon.net), 617-361-5065)  
Men's Min. - Albert Cooper, 1 Barry St., Randolph, MA 02368  
(E-mail: [albertcolon58@yahoo.com](mailto:albertcolon58@yahoo.com); 781-963-4447)  
Women's Min. Rep. – Veronica Baptiste, 14 Rector Rd., Mattapan, MA 02126  
(617-784-9416)  
NMI Pres. – Rubyline Williams, 42 St. Gregory St., Apt.1, Dorchester, MA, 02124  
(E-mail: [mlaurel57@verizon.net](mailto:mlaurel57@verizon.net); 857-615-9636)  
NYI Rep. – Marcella Charles, 33 Oldfields Rd., Unit #20, Dorchester, MA 02121  
(E-mail: [mlaurel57@verizon.net](mailto:mlaurel57@verizon.net); 617-442-5852; 601-637-5570)  
Prime Time Dir. – Marcella Charles, 33 Oldfields Rd., Unit #2, Dorchester, MA 02121  
(E-mail: [mlaurel57@verizon.net](mailto:mlaurel57@verizon.net); 617-442-5852; 601-637-5570)  
Children's Min. Coord. – Sharmin Mottley, 13 Snell St., Brockton, MA 02301  
(E-mail: [blesssharp@gmail.com](mailto:blesssharp@gmail.com), 857-492-3104)  
Facilities Dir. – Anderson Mottley Sr., 13 Snell St., Brockton, MA 02301  
(E-mail: [mottleyanderson@hotmail.com](mailto:mottleyanderson@hotmail.com); 857-492-3265)  
Church Board Sec. – Winsett Charles, 27 Pinewood St, Hyde Park, MA 02136  
(E-mail: [mlaurel57@verizon.net](mailto:mlaurel57@verizon.net); 617-361-5065)  
Church Treas. – Albert Cooper, 1 Barry St., Randolph, MA 02368  
(E-mail: [albertcolon58@yahoo.com](mailto:albertcolon58@yahoo.com); 781-963-4447)  
VBS Director- Eszra Baptiste, 33 Oldfields Rd, 18 Whitfield St., Dorchester, MA, 02124  
([mlaurel57@verizon.net](mailto:mlaurel57@verizon.net); 617-785-7603)

**Dorchester, MA Second** (Organized 1991) (078-0207)

Location – (Mail: 44 Moultrie St.) 600 Washington St., Dorchester, MA 02124

(Website: [www.secondchurchdorchester.org](http://www.secondchurchdorchester.org); E-mail: [secondchnaz@gmail.com](mailto:secondchnaz@gmail.com);  
**617-825-2797**)

Pastor – (8/1/04) Victor A. Price (Ayana), 1045 Washington St., Dorchester, MA 02124  
(E-mail: [tortorprice@gmail.com](mailto:tortorprice@gmail.com); 617-296-6247)

Visitation Min. – Hector Acevedo, 973 Morton St. #3, Mattapan, MA 02126  
(E-mail: [prp4ever@gmail.com](mailto:prp4ever@gmail.com); 617-905-08274)

Minister – Ava Ann Townsend, 2 Montrose St., Roxbury, MA, 02119  
(E-mail: [the\\_butterfly\\_7@yahoo.com](mailto:the_butterfly_7@yahoo.com), 617-913-1900)

Adult Min. – Robert Benjamin, 11 Sachem St., Quincy, MA 02170  
(E-mail: [Robert.j.benjamin@enc.edu](mailto:Robert.j.benjamin@enc.edu); 617-515-5565)

SDMI Supt. – Tatiana Carreno Hathaway, 90 Lyndhurst St, apt 4, Dorchester, MA, 02124  
(E-mail: [Tatiana.carreno.g@gmail.com](mailto:Tatiana.carreno.g@gmail.com), 617-543-5509)

Local Min. – Alexander Lee, 366 Putnam Ave. #2, Cambridge, MA 02139  
(E-mail: [webmasterlee@live.com](mailto:webmasterlee@live.com); 617-599-3112)

NYI Pres. – Monica Teixeira, 41 Dunster St, Everette, MA, 02149  
(E-mail: [monicagtex@gmail.com](mailto:monicagtex@gmail.com); 617-256-9856)

Men's Min Dir. – David Hathaway, 90 Lyndhurst St, apt 4, Dorchester, MA, 02124  
(E-mail: [rexislexis@gmail.com](mailto:rexislexis@gmail.com), 401-749-0030)

Women's Min. Dir. – Ayana Price, 1045 Washington St., Dorchester, MA 02124  
(E-mail: [damalip@yahoo.com](mailto:damalip@yahoo.com); 617-872-1234)

NMI President/ Office Sec., Church Board Sec. – Ria Keshwar Percival, 68 Turtle Pond Pkwy.,  
Hyde Park, MA 02136 (E-mail: [clarkeria@yahoo.com](mailto:clarkeria@yahoo.com); 857-417-6294)

Church Treas. – Michelle Moise, 9 Webster St. Hyde Park, MA, 02136  
(E-mail: [michwhyte@gmail.com](mailto:michwhyte@gmail.com), 401-419-7930)

Youth Min., Tiffany Adams, 23 East Elm Ave., Quincy, MA, 02170  
([tiffany.r.adams@lions.enc.edu](mailto:tiffany.r.adams@lions.enc.edu); 240-393-5322)

NMI President- Ava-Ann Townsend, Roxbury, MA (thebutterfly\_7@yahoo.com; 617-913-1900)

Enrichment Center Director – Manuel Pires, 139 Stoughton St, Dorchester MA, 02125  
(E-mail: [dunaissnes@yahoo.com](mailto:dunaissnes@yahoo.com), 857-492-1273)

**Duxbury, MA St. Paul's** (Organized 1950) (078-0210)

Location – 136 Summer St., Duxbury, MA 02332 (Website: [stpaulsnazarene.org](http://stpaulsnazarene.org);  
E-mail: [stpaulsnazarene@comcast.net](mailto:stpaulsnazarene@comcast.net); fax: 781-585-3490; **781-585-3419**)

Pastor – Jeremy Stanford, 80 Prince Rogers Way, Marshfield, MA, 02050  
([pastorjeremy@stpaulsduxbury.org](mailto:pastorjeremy@stpaulsduxbury.org); 781-974-7363)

Associate Pastor of Discipleship & Outreach – Andrew Magnuson (Susan) 339 Kingstown Way,  
Duxbury, MA, 02332

(E-mail: [pastorandrew@stpaulsduxbury.org](mailto:pastorandrew@stpaulsduxbury.org))

Pastoral Care – Jackie Young (Bill)

(E-mail: [jackieyoung001@msn.com](mailto:jackieyoung001@msn.com))

Worship Leader – Michael Maynard

(E-mail: [michaelmaynard@stpaulsduxbury.org](mailto:michaelmaynard@stpaulsduxbury.org))

Prime Time Min. Dir. – Peter Travaline, 334 Pleasant St., Hanson, MA 02341

(E-mail: [petravaline@comcast.net](mailto:petravaline@comcast.net); 781-293-6576)

NMI President – JoAnna Goodwin

(E-mail: [joannagoodwin42@gmail.com](mailto:joannagoodwin42@gmail.com))

NYI President – Oksana DiCamillo

(E-mail: [oksanadicamillo@gmail.com](mailto:oksanadicamillo@gmail.com))

Office Manager – Allyssa Malmberg (Seth)

([allyssa@stpaulsduxbury.org](mailto:allyssa@stpaulsduxbury.org), 860-878-8646)

Administrative Assistant – Pam Spencer (John)  
(E-mail: pam@stpaulsduxbury.org)  
Church Treas. – Matthew Cote, 60 Milliken Ave, Franklin, MA, 02038  
(E-mail: treasurer@stpaulsduxbury.org, 617-285-3733)  
Youth Director – Susan Magnuson (Andrew)  
(E-mail: youth@stpaulsduxbury.org)  
Children's Directors – Bryan and Janelle Murphy  
(E-mail: bmurphyod@gmail.com)

**East Charleston, VT** (Organized 1947) (078-0220)

Location – (Mail: P.O. Box 13, East Charleston, VT 05833) Rte. 105, East Charleston, VT 05833  
(E-mail: laurelandjames@yahoo.com; 802-723-4824)  
Interim Pastor – Allen E. Lamos Jr. (Darlene), 305 Maple Hill Rd., Johnson, VT, 05656  
(E-mail: pastoral316@myfairpoint.net; 802-635-2988, cell: 802-760-7621)  
Leadership Team Sec - Peggy Gray, PO Box 13, East Charleston, Vt, 05833  
(mrszeke@myfairpoint.net, 802-723-4895)  
SS Supt. – Donna Schofield, 189 Center Rd., Brownington, VT 05860 (802-754-2583)  
(E-mail: laurelgamble@yahoo.com; 802-723-4824)  
Church Treas. – Rev. Harry Howard, 1534 Willoughby Lake Rd, Brownington, VT, 05860  
(E-mail: hhward081@gmail.com; 802-754-2534)

**East Hartford, CT** (Inactive) (078-0013)

**Fall River, MA Haitian** (Organized 2005) (078-0015)

Location – (Mail: P.O. Box 644, Fall River, MA 02722) 1347 Pleasant St., Fall River, MA 02724  
(508-496-5678)  
Interim Pastor – Pierre-Louis Zephir (Edith), 85 Pond Ln., Randolph, MA 02368  
(E-mail: pierrezephir@gbncc.org; 781-961-3816, 617-230-5443)  
Supply Pastor – (2002) Lionel Jean (Dang), 461 Elmwood Ave., #3, Providence, RI 02907  
(401-941-2559)  
Music Dir. – Wilson Dorcely (508-567-6331)  
SS Supt. – Wilnick Thenor  
Children's Min. Dir. – Margarete Mathias (508-996-2671)  
Women's Min. Dir. – Dany Jean (401-497-1326)  
Church Board Sec. – Margarete Mathias (508-996-2671)  
Church Treas. – Mireille Dorcely (508-567-6331)

**Falmouth, MA (Cape Cod)** (Organized 1982) (078-0252)

Location – 292 Brick Kiln Rd., E. Falmouth, MA 02536  
(E-mail: wwash61164@aol.com; 508-540-2150)  
Pastor – (7/1/2017) Neal W. Kidney (Cheryl), 69 Old Tuck Bog Rd., Rochester, MA 02770  
(E-mail: alphaconstruction@comcast.net; 508-273-7604; 508-360-4062))  
SS Supt. – Pam Vidal, 78 Falmouth Landing, E. Falmouth, MA 02536  
(E-mail: pvidal@comcast.net; 508-274-1138)  
Church Board Sec. – Louis Souza, 5 Gregget Rd., E. Falmouth, MA 02536  
(Email: ljsouza222@aol.com; 508-444-6689, 508-524-4192)  
Church Treas. – Dennis Townley, 55 Candace Way, E. Falmouth, MA 02536  
(E-mail: townleyda@gmail.com; 774-392-2256)

**Fitchburg, MA** (Organized 1907) (078-0300)

Location – 800-B South Street, Fitchburg, MA 01420 (978-342-4093)

Pastor – (2/1/13) Charles Pendleton (Judy), 808 South Street, Fitchburg, MA 01420  
 (E-mail: pendle44ton@aol.com; 508-864-5343)  
 Assoc. Pastor – Patricia Haven, 128 Richardson Rd., Ashby, MA 01431  
 (E-mail: tiredgram@comcast.net; 978-386-5302)  
 SDMI Supt. – Nikole Wohlander, 820 Brookfield Rd., Oakham, MA 01068  
 (E-mail: nwohlaner@hormail.com; 978-696-3788)  
 Church Board Sec. – Tom John, 84 Columbia Ave., Fitchburg, MA, 01420  
rwetharyet@verizon.net (978)345-2074  
 Church Treas. – Ron LeShane, 602 Main St., Leominster, MA 04153  
 (E-mail: ronsr@leshane.net; 978-597-8545)  
 NMI President – Judy Pendleton, 800-B South Street, Fitchburg, MA 01420  
chujupen@aol.com (508)864-8290  
 NYI President – Joy Racine, 64 Sheridan St., Fitchburg, MA, 01420  
Adamjoy2010@gmail.com (978)305-2550

**Fitchburg-Leominster, MA Hispanic** (Inactive) (078-0303)

**Framingham, MA Grace Community** (Organized 1928) (078-0310)  
 Location – 10 Pearl Street, Framingham, MA 01702 (Website: <http://framinghamnazarene.org>;  
 E-mail: [pastorandrew@framinghamnazarene.org](mailto:pastorandrew@framinghamnazarene.org); **508-834-4083**)  
 Pastor – (5/22/11) Andrew D. Marshall (Daylene), 44 Berlin St. #7, Clinton, MA 02510  
 (E-mail: [admarshall73@gmail.com](mailto:admarshall73@gmail.com); 978-733-4164)  
 NMI Pres. – Gail Duffy, 45 Regal St., Holliston, MA 01746  
 (E-mail: [craftyladie@hotmail.com](mailto:craftyladie@hotmail.com); 508-494-9004)  
 Church Board Sec. – Gail Duffy, 45 Regal St., Holliston, MA 01746  
 (E-mail: [craftyladie@hotmail.com](mailto:craftyladie@hotmail.com); 508-494-9004)  
 Church Treas. – Raisa Cruz, 154 Second St., #203, Framingham, MA 01702  
 (E-mail: [rcruiser510@yahoo.com](mailto:rcruiser510@yahoo.com); 508-561-5287)

**Framingham, MA Hispanic** (Inactive) (078-0315)

**Hartford, CT First** (Organized 1915) (078-0340)  
 Location – (Mail: 115 Newton, St) 932 Capitol Ave., Hartford, CT 06106  
 (Website: <http://www.hartford1st.com>;  
 E-mail: [asealy24@icloud.com](mailto:asealy24@icloud.com); fax: 860-232-4664; **860-232-4664**)  
 Pastor – (2/28/10) Augustus C. Sealy (Sharon), 115 Newton St., Hartford, CT, 06108  
 (E-mail: [asealy24@icloud.com](mailto:asealy24@icloud.com); 617-851-1082)  
 Chaplain – Elton Adams (Elizabeth), 44 Old Meadows Rd., W. Hartford, CT 06117  
 (860-523-0236)  
 Music Dir. – Sharon Sealy, 115 Newton St., Hartford, CT, 06108  
 (E-mail: [shersher20@yahoo.com](mailto:shersher20@yahoo.com); 774-696-7166)  
 Children’s Church Director – Rev. Carmen Vega, Hartford, CT, 06106  
Dean13@aol.com, (860)719-3360  
 Minister of Visitation – Rev. Calvin Sergobin, 113 Montrose Street, Hartford, CT, 06106  
 (860)953-5867  
 Youth Director – Marion Matthews, 15 Whitehall Circle, Shrewsbury, MA, 01545  
 (508)649-9043  
 SDMI Supt. – Eletha Seegobin, 215 Newington Ave., Hartford, CT, 06106  
 (860-989-3385)  
 NYI Pres. – Kymani Campbell, 199 Preston St., Hartford, CT  
 (860-853-4380)

Women's Min. Dir. – Winsome Campbell, 199 Preston Street, Hartford, CT, 06108 (860)853-4380  
 Senior Adult Ministries – Barbara Basdeo, 157 Preston St, Hartford, CT, 06106 (860)803-3972  
 Caravan Director- Eletha Seegobin, 215 Newington Ave., Hartford, CT, 06106 (860-989-3385)  
 Evangelism Leader – David Small, 107 Asley St., Hartford, CT 06105 (860-986-8182)  
 Church Board Sec. – Saralee Joseph, 891 West Blvd, Hartford CT, 06106 (860)543-2021  
 Church Treas. – Cheryl Medford, 22 Clover Ln., Bloomfield, CT 06002 (E-mail: Yvette1963@sbcglobal.net; 860-614-1893)  
 NMI President – Leila Seegobin, 133 Montrose St, Hartford, CT, 06106 (860-953-5867)

**Hartford, CT Spanish** (Organized 1987) (078-0343)

Location – 34 White St, Hartford, CT 06114 (E-mail: cardona500@aol.com; **860-707-3013**)  
 Pastor – Interim Jose Cardona 9-C Nadia Ln., Wallingford, CT 06492 (cardona500@aol.com)(203-577-7820)  
 Assistant to the Pastor – Juan Ortega, 62 East St., Vernon, CT, 06066 J\_ortega46@aol.com (860)597-3587  
 Church Board Secretary – Debra Garcia, 95 Whiting Rd., East Hartford, CT, 06106 (860)477-6683  
 Treasurer – Miriam Diaz, 132 Adelaide St. Apt 1, Hartford, CT, 06114 (860)296-0293  
 Sunday School Discipleship – Juanita Ortega, 62 East St., Vernon, CT, 06066 Aneitsie08@aol.com (860)281-3330  
 Global Missions - Pablo Echevarria, 69 Parkway Dr., Vernon CT, 06066 (860)394-5436  
 Children's Ministry – Enid Echevarria, 69 Parkway Dr., Vernon CT, 06066 (860)394-5436  
 Trustee – Lucia Mulero, 177 Sherbrooke St., Hartford CT, 06066 (860)524-8072  
 Trustee – Carmen Lebron, 924 Wethersfield Ave, Hartford, CT, 06066 (860)726-4959  
 Steward – Flora Garcia, 95 Whiting Rd., East Hartford, CT, 06106 (860)461-2571  
 Steward – Eliezer Garcia, 95 Whiting Rd., East Hartford, CT, 06106 (860)461-2571

**Haverhill, MA** (Organized 1900) (078-0360)

Location - 957 Kenoza St., Haverhill, MA 01830 (E-mail: mchambers1362@comcast.net; **978-374-1203**)  
 Pastor – (4/25/10) Michael S. Chambers (Suzanne), 167 Amesbury Rd., Haverhill, MA 01830 (E-mail: mchambers1362@comcast.net; 978-374-1203; 603-490-7470)  
 Music Director - Suzanne Chambers, 167 Amesbury Rd, Haverhill, MA 01830 (E-mail: suelpn0963@gmail.com; 978-374-1203)  
 NMI Pres. – Cecilia Biggart, PO Box 441, Hampstead, NH, 03841 (E-mail: suelpn0963@gmail.com, 603-505-0347)  
 Women's Min. Dir. – Suzanne Chambers, 167 Amesbury Rd, Haverhill, MA 01830 (E-mail: suelpn0963@gmail.com; 978-374-1203)  
 Church Board Sec. – Marge Driscoll, 239 Central St., East Hampstead, NH 03826



(E-mail: [yellowdaisydiva@yahoo.com](mailto:yellowdaisydiva@yahoo.com); 603-819-8341)  
Church Treas. – Mary Jane Praiano, 34 Lincoln Ave, Haverhill, MA, 01830  
(E-mail: [mjp31265@comcast.net](mailto:mjp31265@comcast.net), 978-373-9760)  
SDMI – Rebecca Fuller, 47 Mercury Terrace, Haverhill, MA, 01832  
(E-mail: [rebeccafuller28@yahoo.com](mailto:rebeccafuller28@yahoo.com), 978-478-8329)

**Hingham, MA North Street Community Chapel** (Organized 1982) (078-0364)

Location – 235 North St., Hingham, MA 02043 (Website: [www.northst.org](http://www.northst.org);  
E-mail: [church@northst.org](mailto:church@northst.org); 781-749-7614)  
Pastor – (2/19/06) Jeremy D. Scott (Meghan), 8 Mill Brook Way, Hanover, MA, 02339  
(E-mail: [pastor@northst.org](mailto:pastor@northst.org); 781-635-2204)  
Assoc. Pastor - Dennis M. Scott (Linda) 8 Mill Brook Way, Hanover, MA, 02339  
(E-mail: [associatepastor@northst.org](mailto:associatepastor@northst.org); 603-235-4879)  
Assoc. Pastor - Keri Lewis (E.J.), (associateminister@northst.org)  
Assoc. Pastor to Hull - Kurt Gerold (Rachel) (E-mail: [hullpastor@northst.org](mailto:hullpastor@northst.org))  
Program Director-Emily Ludwig  
(E-mail: [programdirector@northst.org](mailto:programdirector@northst.org))  
Assoc. Pastor-Mary Lou Shea  
(E-mail: [drmarylou.shea@gmail.com](mailto:drmarylou.shea@gmail.com))  
Minister for Compassion – Herbert L. Newell (Carol), 4 Driftway Rd., N. Weymouth, MA 02191  
(E-mail: [ucb4u@comcast.net](mailto:ucb4u@comcast.net); 781-335-8429)  
Minister of Worship – McKenna Kern  
(E-mail: [worship@northst.org](mailto:worship@northst.org))  
Church Sec. – Cody Shepard, 288 Twin Lakes Drive, Halifax, MA 02338  
(Email: [codyshep233@gmail.com](mailto:codyshep233@gmail.com))  
Church Treas. – Jason Parker, 48 Harriet Ave., Whitman, MA 02382  
(E-mail: [treasurer@northst.org](mailto:treasurer@northst.org); 978-844-2902)  
NYI President - Jennifer Colson  
(Email: [Jennifer.a.Colson@gmail.com](mailto:Jennifer.a.Colson@gmail.com))

(Hooksett, NH) **Grace Chapel** (Organized 1927) (078-0420)

Location – 7 Silver Ave., Hooksett, NH 03106 (Website: [www.gracechapelnh.org](http://www.gracechapelnh.org);  
E-mail: [pastor@gracechapelnh.org](mailto:pastor@gracechapelnh.org); fax: 603-413-6151; **603-627-2971**)  
Pastor – (06/03/18) Roy Funk (Becky), 31 Alice Ave., Hooksett, NH 03106  
(E-mail: [rrje@comcast.net](mailto:rrje@comcast.net); 603-624-1925)  
Music Dir. – Sue Bowden, 732 High St., Candia, NH 03034  
(E-mail: [suebowden@comcast.net](mailto:suebowden@comcast.net); 603-483-5661)  
SDMI Supt. – Stanley Goddard, 209 South Rd., Deerfield, NH 03037  
(E-mail: [stanleygoddard@yahoo.com](mailto:stanleygoddard@yahoo.com); 603-463-7166)  
NMI Pres. – Margit Monk, 8 Robin Dr., Hudson, NH 03051  
(E-mail: [mjmonk@aol.com](mailto:mjmonk@aol.com), 603-883-4264)  
Women's Min. Dir. – Diane Crumpler, 53 Auburn Rd., Londonderry, NH 03053  
(E-mail: [di\\_phi413@comcast.net](mailto:di_phi413@comcast.net); 603-437-1443)  
Office Manager – Tish Hoberg, 44 Rebel Lane, Manchester, NH 03104  
(E-mail: [curttish@comcast.net](mailto:curttish@comcast.net); 603-623-1143)  
Men's Min. Dir. – David Wells, 5 Dunloggin Dr., Merrimack, NH 03054  
(E-mail: [david.wells@assuretc.com](mailto:david.wells@assuretc.com), 603-429-0686)  
Church Board Sec. – NMI Pres. – Margit Monk, 8 Robin Dr., Hudson, NH 03051  
(E-mail: [mjmonk@aol.com](mailto:mjmonk@aol.com), 603-883-4264)  
Church Treas. – Stanley Goddard, 209 South Rd., Deerfield, NH 03037  
(E-mail: [stanleygoddard@yahoo.com](mailto:stanleygoddard@yahoo.com); 603-463-7166)

(Ipswich, MA) **Crossroads Community** (Inactive) (078-0370)

**Johnson, VT Lamoille Valley** (Organized 1904) (078-0380)

Location – (Mail: P.O. Box 384, Johnson, VT 05656) 565 Rte. 15E, Johnson, VT 05656  
(Website: [lvnaz.org](http://lvnaz.org); E-mail: [pastoral316@myfairpoint.net](mailto:pastoral316@myfairpoint.net); **802-635-2988**)  
Pastor – (11/16/95) Allen E. Lamos Jr. (Darlene), 305 Maple Hill Rd., Johnson, VT 05656  
(E-mail: [pastoral316@myfairpoint.net](mailto:pastoral316@myfairpoint.net); 802-635-2970; 802-760-7621)  
Assoc. Pastor – Lorenda Dunham (Michael), P.O. Box 332, Johnson, VT 05656  
(E-mail: [pastorlorenda@gmail.com](mailto:pastorlorenda@gmail.com); 802-635-7574)  
Dir. of Sunday School – Lorenda Dunham, P.O. Box 332, Johnson, VT 05656  
(E-mail: [pastorlorenda@gmail.com](mailto:pastorlorenda@gmail.com); 802-635-7574)  
(E-mail: [jgretcheni@gmail.com](mailto:jgretcheni@gmail.com); (802-635-7260)  
NMI Pres. – Rhoda Vis, 2460 Rte 100 C, Johnson, VT, 05656  
(E-mail: [rhodavis69@gmail.com](mailto:rhodavis69@gmail.com), (802)585-6095)  
Leadership Team Sec. – Rhoda McLure, 1461 River Rd., Johnson, VT, 05656  
(E-mail: [roadtoad16@gmail.com](mailto:roadtoad16@gmail.com); 802-730-3020)  
Office Secretary – Debbie Dumas, 809 Pollander Rd., Jeffersonville, VT 05464  
Church Treas. – Carroll Manchester, 3127 VT Rte.109, Waterville, VT 05492  
(E-mail: [cmanch@aol.com](mailto:cmanch@aol.com); (802-644-2551)

**Keene, NH** (Organized 1890) (078-0390)

Location – 55 Maple Ave., Keene, NH 03431  
(E-mail: [keenenaz@myfairpoint.net](mailto:keenenaz@myfairpoint.net); fax: 603-357-5100; **603-357-5100**)  
Pastor – John Panneton (Carol), 88 Warner St, Hudson, MA, 01749  
(E-mail: [jpanneton52@comcast.net](mailto:jpanneton52@comcast.net), (978)618-3036)  
NMI Pres. – Mike Little, 59 Maple Ave., Apt. 30, Keene, NH 03431  
(E-mail: [mikethetenor@gmail.com](mailto:mikethetenor@gmail.com); 603-352-4650)  
Office Sec. – Sandra Colburn, 55 Maple Ave., Keene, NH 03431  
(E-mail: [keenenaz@myfairpoint.net](mailto:keenenaz@myfairpoint.net); 603-357-5100)  
Secretary. – Rhonda Sheats, 222 South Street, Troy, NH, 03465  
(E-mail; [simmonsrid@yahoo.com](mailto:simmonsrid@yahoo.com); 603-903-5431)  
Church Treas. – Julianne Vance, 62 Graves Rd., Walpole, NH 03608  
(E-mail: [jhvance3@myfairpoint.net](mailto:jhvance3@myfairpoint.net); 603-756-9078)

**Lakeville, MA** (Organized 1965) (078-0504)

Location – 180 Main St., Lakeville, MA 02347  
(E-mail: [lakeville180@verizon.net](mailto:lakeville180@verizon.net); fax: 508-946-5287; **508-946-5287**)  
Pastor – (9/1/02) Thomas Heim (Wendy), 11 Azalea St., Lakeville, MA 02347  
(E-mail: [twheim111@verizon.net](mailto:twheim111@verizon.net); 508-946-1034; 617-947-2813)  
Compassionate Min. Dir. – Derek Heim, 11 Azalea St., Lakeville, MA 02347  
(E-mail: [dwheim40@gmail.com](mailto:dwheim40@gmail.com); 508-946-1034)  
Music Dir. - Wendy Heim, 11 Azalea St., Lakeville, MA 02347  
(E-mail: [twheim111@verizon.net](mailto:twheim111@verizon.net); 508-946-1034)  
NYI Pres. – Abby Kingsbury, 2 Lilac St., Lakeville, MA 02347  
(E-mail: [littlewheelsk@verizon.net](mailto:littlewheelsk@verizon.net); 508 923 0252)  
Quizzing Dir. – Abby Kingsbury, 2 Lilac St., Lakeville, MA 02347  
(E-mail: [littlewheelsk@juno.com](mailto:littlewheelsk@juno.com); 508 923 0252)  
Church Board Sec. – Wendy Heim, 11 Azalea St., Lakeville, MA 02347  
(E-mail: [twheim111@verizon.net](mailto:twheim111@verizon.net); 508-946-1034)  
Church Treas. – Cathy Kingsbury, 2 Lilac St., Lakeville, MA 02347

(E-mail: [bigwheelsk@verizon.net](mailto:bigwheelsk@verizon.net); 508-923-0252)

**Lawrence, MA Iglesia de Nazareno de Lawrence** (078-0045)

Location – 54 Sargent St., Lawrence, MA 01841

Pastor – (08/20/2015) Victor Javier Sevilla (Ivania), 54 Sargent St., Lawrence, MA 01841

(email: [javiersevilla1974@yahoo.com](mailto:javiersevilla1974@yahoo.com))

Treasurer-Porfiria Gonzales, 231 Water St. 41 Lawrence, MA, 01841 (978-687-7983)

Secretary-May Lynn Torres, 20 Penobscott Cr, Methuen, MA, 02144

(E-mail: [torresm523@yahoo.com](mailto:torresm523@yahoo.com), 978-687-7983)

Trustee-Carlos Marquez, 158 Beech Hill Ave., Apt 1, Manchester, NH, 03103

([chivola12@yahoo.com](mailto:chivola12@yahoo.com), (603)858-5698)

NYI President-Ivania Cruz, 54 Sargent St 1, Lawrence, MA, 01841

(E-mail: [javiersevilla1974@yahoo.com.es](mailto:javiersevilla1974@yahoo.com.es), (978)390-3120)

SDMI President-Dina Sorto, 158 Beech Hill Ave. 1, Manchester, NH, 03103

(E-mail: [sharamejia26@gmail.com](mailto:sharamejia26@gmail.com), (603)820-0744)

NMI President-Nelson Rivera, 3 Howell Ct. #1, Chelsea, MA, 02150

(617)946-6448)

(617-946-6448)

Music Director- Abraham Guerrero, 834 Howe St., Manchester, NH, 03103

(E-mail: [abrahamcastillo411@gmail.com](mailto:abrahamcastillo411@gmail.com), (857)389-2029)

**Leicester, VT** (Organized 1898) (078-0410)

Location – 39 Windy Knoll Ln, Leicester, VT 05733

(Website: [www.lesnazchurch.com](http://www.lesnazchurch.com); **802-247-8428**)

Pastor – (12/1/08) Philip D. Smith (Jennifer), 50 Leicester Whiting Rd., Leicester, VT 05733

(E-mail: [phil.nmi.pres@comcast.net](mailto:phil.nmi.pres@comcast.net); 802-247-8879)

Assoc. Pastors – Mike & Sari Vincent, 280 Dorr Dr., Rutland, VT 05701 (Leicester, VT)

(802-774-8325)

Church Board Sec. – Cathie Lackard, 1153 Lake Dunmore Rd., Leicester, VT 05733

(802-247-5478)

Church Treas. – Patti Ayer, PO Box 142, Forest Dale, VT, 05745

(802-465-8086)

**Lisbon, NH** (Organized 1994) (078-0430)

Location – 99 Armstrong Ave., Lisbon, NH 03585 (E-mail: [davislisbon@aol.com](mailto:davislisbon@aol.com); **603-838-5138**)

Pastor – (2/6/94) Tracy Davis (Patricia), 99 Armstrong Ave., Lisbon, NH 03585

(E-mail: [davislisbon@aol.com](mailto:davislisbon@aol.com); 603-838-5138)

SDMI Supt. – Diane McFarland, 654 Brook Rd, Bethlehem, NH, 03574

(E-mail: [littlenike5@roadrunner.com](mailto:littlenike5@roadrunner.com), 603-444-2858)

Church Board Sec. – Andy Hutchison, 1627 Shackett Rd, Leicester, VT, 05733

(802)247-4677

Church Treas. – Patti Ayer, PO Box 142, Forest Dale, VT, 05745

(802)465-8086

NMI President – John Towie, 90 Barrett St, Lisbon, NH, 03585

(E-mail: [jtandst@twc.com](mailto:jtandst@twc.com), 603-838-6228)

(Loudon, NH) **New Beginnings** (Organized 1950) (078-0150)

Location – 33 Staniels Rd., Loudon, NH 03307

(Website: [www.LNBNazarene.org](http://www.LNBNazarene.org);

E-mail: [office.LBNnazarene@gmail.com](mailto:office.LBNnazarene@gmail.com); fax: 603-225-6356; **603-224-1311**)

Pastor – David M. Shaw (Lynn), 33 Downing St, Concord, NH 03301

(Email: [pastordmshaw@verizon.net](mailto:pastordmshaw@verizon.net); 508-574-6198)  
 Associate Pastor – Lynn Shaw (David), 33 Downing St, Concord, NH 03301  
 (Email: [vivace88s@verizon.net](mailto:vivace88s@verizon.net); 774-283-3029)  
 Assoc. Pastor of Visitation – Mike Matthews (Naomi), 16A Church St., Pembroke, NH 03275  
 (E-mail: [michael.mike.matthews@gmail.com](mailto:michael.mike.matthews@gmail.com); 603-568-3893)  
 Assoc. Pastor of Missional Engagement – Isabel Gillespie (Tony), 154 Southwest Rd.,  
 Canterbury, NH 03224 (E-mail: [isabelayalag@gmail.com](mailto:isabelayalag@gmail.com); 603-573-6563)  
 SDMI Dir. – J. David Fraser, P.O. Box 244, Alton, NH 03809  
 (E-mail: [jdavidfraser71@gmail.com](mailto:jdavidfraser71@gmail.com); 603-715-6976)  
 NMI Pres. – Jaimie Gareau, 961 Route 129, Loudon, NH, 03307  
 (E-mail: [Jamie.lea.gareau@gmail.com](mailto:Jamie.lea.gareau@gmail.com), 603-393-4505)  
 NYI Pres. – Beatriz Gillespie, 154 Southwest Rd. Canterbury, NH, 03224  
 (E-mail: [bgillepsie2@gmail.com](mailto:bgillepsie2@gmail.com), 603-573-6098)  
 Office Admin. – Phyllis Huntley, 37 Alice Dr., Unit 42, Concord, NH 03303  
 (E-mail: [office.LNBnazarene@gmail.com](mailto:office.LNBnazarene@gmail.com); 603-731-7112)  
 Church Board Sec. – Nyles Johnson, 2 Almeda Ln., Hooksett, NH 03106  
 (E-mail: [arlnjohnson@comcast.net](mailto:arlnjohnson@comcast.net); 603-485-8424)  
 Church Treas. – Alan Gray, 168 Green View Dr., Loudon, NH 03307  
 (E-mail: [ajg\\_inbc@yahoo.com](mailto:ajg_inbc@yahoo.com); 603-731-4367)  
 Chair of Trustees – Robert Phillips, 972 Route 106 North, Loudon, NH, 03307  
 (E-mail: [bob-nh@comcast.net](mailto:bob-nh@comcast.net), 603-783-9283)  
 Chair of Stewards – John Duquette, 16 Snow St, Pennacook, NH, 03303  
 (E-mail: [hjduqu56@gmail.com](mailto:hjduqu56@gmail.com), 603-998-0532)

**Lowell, MA First** (Organized 1903) (078-0450)

Location – 1195 Varnum Ave., Lowell, MA 01854 (Website: [www.LowellFirstChurch.org](http://www.LowellFirstChurch.org);  
 E-mail: [churchoffice@lowellfirstchurch.org](mailto:churchoffice@lowellfirstchurch.org); fax: 978-453-1800; **978-453-1063**)  
 Pastor – (9/16/07) John V. Megyesi (Melanie), 80 Trotting Park Rd., Lowell, MA 01854  
 (E-mail: [pastorjohn@lowellfirstchurch.org](mailto:pastorjohn@lowellfirstchurch.org); 978-452-2575; 978-319-2019)  
 Assoc. Pastor – Andie Avram (Jason), 20 Heritage, Hanscom AFB, MA 01731  
 (Email: [pastorandie@lowellfirstchurch.org](mailto:pastorandie@lowellfirstchurch.org); 781-862-4573; 781-375-8020)  
 Compassionate Care Pastor – Thomas Quattrociocchi (Pamela), 44 Mt. Pleasant Street,  
 Billerica, MA, 01862 (E-mail: [pastortom@lowellfirstchurch.org](mailto:pastortom@lowellfirstchurch.org); 781-254-0671)  
 Cambodian Ministries Pastor – Kim Ho (Savang Man), 670 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, MA 01851  
 (E-mail: [pastorkim@lowellfirstchurch.org](mailto:pastorkim@lowellfirstchurch.org); 978-328-2167)  
 Worship Coordinator – Akiko Long, 16 Slavin Dr., Pelham, NH 03076  
 (E-mail: [akiko.long@comcast.net](mailto:akiko.long@comcast.net); 603-635-8259)  
 SS Supt. – Kent Sellers, 67 S. Walker Street, Apt 2, Lowell, MA 01852  
 (E-mail: [sellers\\_kent@yahoo.com](mailto:sellers_kent@yahoo.com); 978-328-9964)  
 NMI President – Laura Ritter-Cox, 124 Barretts Hill Rd., Hudson, NH 03051  
 (E-mail: [lircrtc@aol.com](mailto:lircrtc@aol.com); 617-365-3809)  
 Day School Dir./Principal – Pepper Leclerc, 26 Sunset Rd., Dracut, MA 01826  
 (E-mail: [mvcdslowell@yahoo.com](mailto:mvcdslowell@yahoo.com); 978-452-2462)  
 NYI Dir. – Andrew Metcalfe, 25 Bacon Street., Pepperell, MA 01463  
 (E-mail: [ametcalfe531@gmail.com](mailto:ametcalfe531@gmail.com); 978-877-9422)  
 Office Administrator – Breanne Primeau-Hornbeck, 3 Magnolia Ave, Tyngsboro, MA, 01879  
 (E-mail: [churchoffice@lowellfirstchurch.org](mailto:churchoffice@lowellfirstchurch.org); 978-758-7659)  
 Church Board Corporate Sec. – Chris Knepp., 279 Nashua Rd, Dracut, MA 01826  
 (E-mail: [chris\\_knepp@yahoo.com](mailto:chris_knepp@yahoo.com); 978-490-4913)  
 Church Board Recording Sec. – Andie Avram (Jason), 20 Heritage, Hanscom AFB, MA 01731  
 (Email: [pastorandie@lowellfirstchurch.org](mailto:pastorandie@lowellfirstchurch.org); 781-862-4573; 781-375-8020)

Church Treas. – Matthew Prael, 81 Pond St., Newton, NH 03858  
(E-mail: mlprahl@gmail.com; 978-808-4664)

**Lowell MA Cambodian (PAC) (078-0440)**  
Location – 1195 Varnum Ave., Lowell, MA 01854  
Pastor – (1/1/02) Kim Ho (Savang Man), 37 Princeton Blvd Apt #2., Lowell, MA 01851  
(E-mail: pastorkim@lowellfirstchurch.org; 978-328-2167)

**Lowell, MA Hispanic (Organized 1972) (078-0448)**  
Location – 51 First St., Lowell, MA 01850 (Website: www.nazareneolowell.org;  
E-mail: rev.jlds@yahoo.com; **978-332-2529**)  
Pastor – (1/5/14) Jose L. Diaz (Edna Concepción), 51 First St., Lowell, MA 01850  
(E-mail: rev.jlds@yahoo.com; 987-332-2529)  
SDMI Supt. – Edith Ruiz, Lawrence, MA (978-688-4330)  
NMI Pres. – Elizabeth Diaz, 51 1<sup>st</sup> Street, Lowell, MA, 01850 (978-221-9811)  
Church Board Sec. – Omayra Rosario, 51 1<sup>st</sup> Street, Lowell, MA, 01850  
(E-mail: mayra1369@aolcom, 978-944-7773)  
Church Treas. – Juan Veguilla, 51 1<sup>st</sup> Street, Lowell, MA, 01850  
(E-mail: [juanveguilla@yahoo.com](mailto:juanveguilla@yahoo.com), 781-502-5216)

(Ludlow, MA) **Faith Community Chapel (Organized 1925) (078-0810)**  
Location – (Mail: 12 Cedar St.) 485 East St., Ludlow, MA 01056  
(Website: www.faithcommunitychapel.org;  
E-mail: smadah8@gmail.com; **413-583-7875**)  
Pastor – TBD  
Associate Pastor – Gary Coombs (Joan), 788 Somers Rd., East Longmeadow, MA 01028  
(garrisoncoombs@gmail.com; 413-427-5266)  
SDMI Supt. – Barbara C. Fish, 12 Cedar St., Ludlow, MA 01056  
(E-mail: barbarac.fish@gmail.com; 413-583-7875)  
NMI Pres. – Trudi Calberg, 98 Southwick St., Feeding Hills, MA 01030  
(E-mail: gpcalbergjr@mac.com; 413-786-4021)  
Music Dir. – Rev. Jose L. Diaz, 51 1<sup>st</sup> Street, Lowell, MA, 01850  
(E-mail: [rev.jlds@yahoo.com](mailto:rev.jlds@yahoo.com), 978-332-2529)  
Women's Min. Dir. – Judi Doyle, 39 Clydesdale Ln., Springfield, MA 01029  
(E-mail: jaedoyle@msn.com; 413-783-2626)  
NYI President – Justin Weners, 21 Thyme Ln., Springfield, MA 01129  
(E-mail: [jweners2846@westfield.ma.edu](mailto:jweners2846@westfield.ma.edu); 413-250-9724)  
Church Board Sec. – Mark Landry, 39 Fairview Park Rd., Sturbridge, MA 01566  
(E-mail: landry4k@charter.net; 508 347-3054)  
Church Treas. – Don Ball, 692 Main St., Agawam, MA 01001  
(E-mail: donald.ball@hs.utc.com; 413-626-0039)

**Lynn, MA Cambodian (Inactive) (078-0463)**

**Lynn, MA First (Organized 1888) (078-0460)**  
Location – 233 Eastern Ave., Lynn, MA 01902  
(Website: www.lynnchurch.com; E-mail: pastorwill@lynnchurch.com; **781-593-5742**)  
Pastor – (8/26/18) Heather Ardrey (David), 227 Eastern Ave., Lynn, MA 01902  
(E-mail: [pastor@lynnchurch.com](mailto:pastor@lynnchurch.com); 518-461-3626)  
NMI Pres. – Emma Logan, 27 Weatherly Dr., Salem, MA 01970

(E-mail: nmi@lynnchurch.com; 781-593-5742)  
Church Treasurer. – Mindy Burns, 38 Grant St., Lynn, MA 01902  
(E-mail: treasurer@lynnchurch.com; 781-593-5742)  
Church Board Sec. – Eileen Browne, 65 Clarendon Ave., Lynn, MA 01902  
(E-mail: secretary@lynnchurch.com; 781-593-5742)

**Lynn, MA Iglesia Hermosa del Nazareno** (Organized 2007) (078-0001)

Location – TBD  
Pastor – TBD

**Malden, MA First** (Organized 1889) (078-0470)

Location – 529 Eastern Ave., Malden, MA 02148 (Website: maldennazarene.net;  
E-mail: churchoffice@maldennazarene.comcastbiz.net; fax: **781-324-4230**)  
Pastor – (1/13/08) Gerald L. Whetstone (Ellen), 39 Gordon St., Malden, MA 02148  
(E-mail: glwhetstone723@gmail.com; 781-234-4160)  
SDMI Supt. – Deborah Givens, 529 Eastern Ave., Malden, MA 02148  
Preschool School Dir./Principal – Ellen Tortorella-Batista, 529 Eastern Ave., Malden, MA 02148  
(E-mail: Sonshinepreschool1@comcast.net; 781-324-8838)  
Children's Min. Dir. – Sandra Oliveri, 529 Eastern Ave, Malden, MA 02148 (781-324-4230)  
Youth Min. Dir. – Amanda Maffeo, 529 Eastern Ave. Malden, MA 02148  
(E-mail: msmaffeo@aol.com; 781-324-4230)  
Church Board Sec. – Amanda Maffeo, 529 Eastern Ave., Malden, MA 02148  
(E-mail: msmaffeo@aol.com; 781-324-4230)  
Church Finance Chair – Renee Swank, 529 Eastern Ave., Malden, MA 02148  
(E-mail: renee.swank@verizon.net; 781-324-4230)

**Malden, MA Haitian** (Organized 1989) (078-0036)

Location – (Mail: PO Box 476) 2 Short St., Melrose, MA 02176  
(E-mail: revjeancarne@hotmail.com; 781-324-2692)  
Pastor – (4/02) Jean-Carne Pierre (Rose-Anna), 10 Rockingham St., Lynn, MA 01902  
(E-mail: revjeancarne@hotmail.com; 603-778-1964)  
Assistant to the Pastor – Paul Jean Denis (Urguelle), 9 Summer St, Woburn, MA, 01801,  
(617-823-2163)  
Associate Pastor – Leslie Philippe (Guerda), 29 Magnolia St, Malden, MA, 02148  
(E-mail: [lesliephilippe@msn.com](mailto:lesliephilippe@msn.com), 781-635-3791)  
Music Dir. – Paul Jean Denis, 97 Jackson Circle, Cambridge, MA 02140 (781-864-8189)  
Visitation Min. – Julien Console, 105 Medford St. #2, Malden, MA 02148 (781-388-0960)  
Men's Min Dir. – Paul Jean Denis, 9 Summer St., Woburn, MA, 01801  
(E-mail: [pauljeandenis@yahoo.com](mailto:pauljeandenis@yahoo.com), 617-823-2163)  
Children's Director – Edwige Celestin, 23A Lisbon St., Malden, MA 02148  
(E-mail: egelin23@comcast.net; 781 324-6698)  
SDMI, Church Board Secretary – Leslie Philippe, 29 Magnolia St., Malden, MA 02148  
E-mail: egelin23@comcast.net; 781 324-6698  
Church Treas. – Edwige Celestin, 24 Lambert Rd, Randolph, MA, 02139  
(E-mail: egelin23@comcast.net; 781-956-9078)  
Prayer Group Ministry – Karol Jesn Francois, 79 Bell Rock St, Malden, MA, 02148  
(617-866-8429)  
Women's Ministry – Rose Anna Pierre, 24 John St., Malden, MA, 02148  
Women's Choir – Ginette Cenatus, 47 Linwood St, Malden, MA, 02148 (857-312-8806)  
Transportation Director – Leslie Philippe, 29 Magnolia St, Malden, MA, 02148

Sunday School and Women's Ministry President – Rose Anna Pierre, 24 John St, Malden, MA, 02148

**Manchester, CT** (Organized 1907) (078-0480)

Location – 218 Main St., Manchester, CT 06042 (Website: [www.mcnaz.com](http://www.mcnaz.com);

E-mail: [office@mcnaz.com](mailto:office@mcnaz.com); fax: 860-647-9291; **860-646-8599**)

Pastor – (5/1/11) Daniel Whitney (Nancy), 232 Main St., Manchester, CT 06042

(E-mail: [dan.whitney@mcnaz.com](mailto:dan.whitney@mcnaz.com); 860-646-4550; 603-731-7329)

Associate Pastor – Garry Light (Tonia), 44 Sterling Place, Manchester, CT 06042

(E-mail: [garry.light@mcnaz.com](mailto:garry.light@mcnaz.com); 860-643-0123)

Pastor Emeritus – Gary Jones (Juanita), 20282 Pezzana Dr., Venice, FL 34292

(Email: [garywjones9@gmail.com](mailto:garywjones9@gmail.com), 941-244-2331)

Executive Assist. – Aaron Roszczewski, 236 Main St., Manchester CT, 06040

(E-mail: [office@mcnaz.com](mailto:office@mcnaz.com), 860-646-8599)

Minister of Worship & Connections – Tonia Light, 44 Sterling Pl., Manchester, CT 06042

(E-mail: [tonia.light@mcnaz.com](mailto:tonia.light@mcnaz.com); 860-643-0123)

SDMI Superintendent – Robert Cornell, 98 Country Club Rd., Bolton, CT 06043

(E-mail: [RACAdv@aol.com](mailto:RACAdv@aol.com); 860-649-3315)

NMI President – Donna Corbeil, 64 Irving St., Manchester, CT 06042

(E-mail: [dcorbeil@contactccs.org](mailto:dcorbeil@contactccs.org); 860-713-4832)

NYI President – Scott Augustine, 34 Harold St, Wethersfield, CT, 06109

[scottcindya@sbcglobal.net](mailto:scottcindya@sbcglobal.net), (860)257-8706

Cornerstone Christian School Principal – Tonya Snyder, 236 Main St., Manchester, CT 06042

(E-mail: [tsnyder@contactccs.org](mailto:tsnyder@contactccs.org); 860-643-0792)

Men's Min. Coord. – Edward Alamo, 218 Main St., Manchester, CT 06042

(E-mail: [edwardalamo7@gmail.com](mailto:edwardalamo7@gmail.com))

Church Board Sec. – Daniel Snellenberger, 33 Olcott Dr, Manchester, CT, 06040

(E-mail: [ddsnelle@gmail.com](mailto:ddsnelle@gmail.com), 860-646-5841)

Celebrate Recovery Min. Leader – David Heughins, 944 Middle Turnpike East, Manchester, CT, 06040

(E-mail: [profdave8@cox.net](mailto:profdave8@cox.net), 860-432-8251)

Church Treasurer – George Eknaian, 218 Main Street, Manchester, CT, 06042

(E-mail: [George.eknaian@comcast.net](mailto:George.eknaian@comcast.net), 860-645-0737)

**Manchester, NH Community Bible Fellowship** (Inactive) (078-0481)

**Marlborough, MA New Life Fellowship** (Inactive) (078-0484)

(Mattapan, MA) **New Alliance Haitian** (Organized 2006) (078-0546)

Location – (Mail: #3 Denise Dr., Randolph, MA 02368) 806 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester, MA 02124

(E-mail: [benjguerrier1@hotmail.com](mailto:benjguerrier1@hotmail.com); **857-247-2217**)

Pastor – (3/06) Jean-Pierre Guerrier (Benette Midi), 3 Denise Dr., Randolph, MA 02368

(E-mail: [benjguerrier1@hotmail.com](mailto:benjguerrier1@hotmail.com); 781-963-0369)

Music Dir. – Willy Azor, 9 Mattakeset St. Apt. 2, Mattapan, MA 02126

(857-249-0512)

Church Board Sec. – Jean Bermany Cherry, 82 Wildwood St., Mattapan, MA 02126

(617-296-5215)

**Maynard, MA New Hope Fellowship** (Organized 1968) (078-0485)

Location – 141 Parker St., Suite 211, Maynard, MA 01754

(E-mail: [nazchurchpastor@aol.com](mailto:nazchurchpastor@aol.com); **978-461-0922**)

Pastor – (9/22/02) Robert Johnson (Dianne), 47 South Main St., Uxbridge, MA 01569

(E-mail: nazchurchpastor@aol.com; rejohnson@spectraenergy.com;  
508-278-6053; 508-864-6347)

Music Dir. – Joy Tucker, 7 Biscayne Dr., Chelmsford, MA 01824  
(E-mail: joy.tucker@verizon.net; 978-250-0149)  
SDMI Supt. – Joy Tucker, 7 Biscayne Dr., Chelmsford, MA 01824  
(E-mail: joy.tucker@verizon.net; 978-250-0149)  
NMI Pres. – Carolyn Farrar, 19 Jefferson Rd., Westford, MA 01886  
(E-mail: cbfarrar@comcast.net; 978-692-2220)  
Church Board Sec. – Faye Erhard Hayes, 1450 Main St., P.O. Box 1262, Concord, MA 01742  
(E-mail: fayerhard@aol.com; 978-369-7493)  
Church Treas. – Carolyn Farrar, 19 Jefferson Rd., Westford, MA 01886  
(E-mail: cbfarrar@comcast.net; 978-692-2220)

**Melrose, MA (Organized 1928) (078-0500)**

Location – 2 Short St., Melrose, MA 02176 (E-mail: pastor.gerry@yahoo.com; **781-662-9628**)  
Pastor – (11/8/09) Gerald R. Desrochers (Sharon), 394 East Foster St., Melrose, MA 02176  
(E-mail: pastor.gerry@yahoo.com; 781-879-6791)  
Pastor to Women & Families – Sharon Desrochers (Gerald), 394 East Foster St., Melrose, MA  
02176 (E-mail: sldmom4@yahoo.com; 781-879-5103)  
Connectional Ministry – Pastor Rich Marshall (Raquel), 1310 Salem St., Apt 2, Malden, MA,  
02148 (E-mail: richmarshall.jc@gmail.com, (781)364-4265)  
SDMI Supt. – Sharon Desrochers, 394 East Foster St, Melrose, MA, 02176  
(E-mail: sidmom4@yahoo.com, 781-879-5103)  
Men's Min. Dir. – Roger Snook, 47 Oaklandvale Ave., Saugus, MA 01906  
(E-mail: grand.13@verizon.net; 781-233-5574)  
NMI Pres. – Mary Ellen Fox, 208 Beech Ave., Melrose, MA 02176  
(781-665-6721)  
Church Board Sec. – Sally Chetwynd, PO BOX 1916, Wakefield, MA, 01880  
(E-mail: brasscastlearts@gmail.com, (781)548-9519)  
Church Treas. – Raquel Marshall, 1310 Salem St., Apt. 2, Malden, MA, 02148  
(E-mail: mirandaraguel@me.com, (781)364-4265)

**Miller's Falls, MA Zion Korean (Organized 1989) (078-0531)**

Location – (Mail: 12 Plantation Cir., Greenfield, MA 01301) 1193 North Pleasant St., Amherst,  
MA (Website: www.amherstzionchurch.org; E-mail: dmjlee@hotmail.com; **413-549-9200**)  
Pastor – (8/8/87) Daniel M. Lee (Eun Young Lee), 12 Plantation Cir., Greenfield, MA 01301  
(E-mail: dmjlee@hotmail.com; 413-772-6926, 413-325-4310)  
Music Dir. – Mi Ran Kim, 990 Northvillage #F-2, Amherst, MA 01002  
Women's Min. Dir. – Gu Hee Yu, 34 Woodlot Rd., Amherst, MA 01002 (413-687-7550)  
Men's Min. Dir. – Jong Suk O, 990 Northvillage #F-2, Amherst, MA 01002  
Children's Dir. – Si Kyung Park, 34 Old Stage Rd., Montague, MA 01351  
Church Board Sec. – Jae H Yu, 34 Woodlot Rd, Amherst, MA 01002 (413-203-4728)  
Church Treas. – Young Hee Choi, 20 South St., Three River, MA 01080 (413-544-5789)

**Nashua, NH Community Chapel (Organized 1944) (078-0540)**

Location – 5 Saint Laurent St., Nashua, NH 03064 (Website: www.community-chapel.org;  
E-mail: office@community-chapel.org; fax: 603-880-4457; **603-883-8345**)  
Pastor – (11/24/02) Geoffrey J. DeFranca (Kathleen), 31 Ferry Rd., Nashua, NH 03064  
(E-mail: pastorgeoff@community-chapel.org; 603-578-1188; 603-321-4324)  
On-Call/Day Care Pastor – Shirley Kaltenbach, 17 Warton Rd., Nashua, NH 03062



(E-mail: pastorshirley@community-chapel.org; 603-883-8345)  
 Associate Pastor – Mary DiLoreto (Joe), 10 Pearl Brook Ln., Townsend, MA 01474  
 (E-mail: pastormary@community-chapel.org; 603-883-8345)  
 Associate Pastor – Worship Development – Serena Kleppinger (Jeff)  
 (E-mail: pastorserena@communitychapel.org)  
 Family Ministry Pastor – Mike Kennedy (Tory), 9 Veterans Rd, Amherst, NH, 03031  
 ([pastormike@community-chapel.org](mailto:pastormike@community-chapel.org), 603-883-8345)  
 Youth Ministry Team Leader- Joe DiLoreto, 10 Pearl Brook Ln., Townsend, NH, 01474  
 (E-mail: jdiloreto13@comcast.net; 603-883-8345)  
 Prime Time Leaders -- Paul and Gaye Andree, 35 Checkerberry Way, Manchester, NH 03102  
 (E-mail: peandree@usa.net; 603-264-0456)  
 Men's Ministries Dir. – Bob Whiffen, 57 Cheyenne Drive, Nashua, NH 03063  
 (E-mail: rwhiffen1@yahoo.com; 603-598-8279)  
 Day Care Director – Maria Donati, NCLC, 5 St. Laurent St., Nashua, NH 03064  
 (E-mail: nclckids@aol.com; 603-883-4356)  
 Administrative Asst. – Pam Ogden, 47 Whittier Rd., Merrimack, NH 03054  
 (E-mail: pamo@community-chapel.org; 603-883-8345)  
 Church Board Sec. – Bob Whiffen, 57 Cheyenne Drive, Nashua, NH 03064  
 (E-mail: rwhiffen1@yahoo.com; 603-598-8279)  
 Church Treas. – Shirley Kaltenbach, 17 Warton Rd., Nashua, NH 03060  
 (E-mail: pastorshirley@community-chapel.org; 603-883-8345)

**Nashua, NH Hispanic** (Inactive) (078-0542)

**New Bedford, MA First** (Organized 1907) (078-0550)

Location – 764 Hathaway Rd., New Bedford, MA 02740  
 (Website: [www.nbfirst.org](http://www.nbfirst.org); E-mail: [nbfirst@juno.com](mailto:nbfirst@juno.com); fax: 508-994-1457; **508-994-8724**)  
 Pastor – (2/1/99) Jon W. Helm (Susan), 424 Cross Rd., N. Dartmouth, MA 02747  
 (E-mail: [jwhelm2@juno.com](mailto:jwhelm2@juno.com); 508-994-4250; 508-789-2456)  
 Assoc. Pastor - Connectional Min. – Andrew Savaria (Susan), 1534 Old Plainville Rd., N.  
 Dartmouth, MA 02747 (E-mail: [asavaria22@aol.com](mailto:asavaria22@aol.com); 508-873-9227)  
 Admin. Pastor – Tim DeMoranville, 279 Bullock Rd., E. Freetown, MA 02717  
 (E-mail: [ptd466@aol.com](mailto:ptd466@aol.com); 321-544-5774)  
 SDMI Supt. –Jayne Eklund, 12 Mill River Ln., Dartmouth, MA, 02747  
 ([jeyouth764@comcast.net](mailto:jeyouth764@comcast.net); 508-728-5480)  
 Academy Principal – Susan Helm, 424 Cross Rd., Dartmouth, MA 02747  
 (E-mail: [s.helm@ncacademy.org](mailto:s.helm@ncacademy.org); 508-992-7944)  
 Men's Min. Dir. – Robert St. Denis, 76 Willard St., New Bedford, MA 02744 (508-993-5132)  
 Women's Min. Dir. – Margie Costa, 26 Oneida St., New Bedford, MA 02740 (508-994-3542)  
 NYI Pres. – Stephen Hunt, 285 Old Westport Rd. (UMASS), Housing Oak Glen, Dartmouth, MA,  
 02747 ([sfhunt74@gmail.com](mailto:sfhunt74@gmail.com); 603-682-0222)  
 Financial Sec., – Ted Steliga, 126 Maywood St., New Bedford, MA 02745 (508-995-4850)  
 Church Treas. – Debbie Farney, 23 Autumn Ct., North Dartmouth, MA 02747  
 (E-mail: [d.farney@ncacademy.org](mailto:d.farney@ncacademy.org); 508-998-9522)  
 NMI President-Renay Ribeiro, 671 Purchase St., New Bedford, MA, 02740  
 (508-997-5291)  
 Worship Leader-Susan Savaria, 1534 Old Plainville Rd., New Bedford, MA, 02747  
 ([ssavaria@umassd.edu](mailto:ssavaria@umassd.edu); 508-801-3298)  
 Couples Min. Dir. - Al & Debbie DaSilva, 13 Stagecoach Rd., Westport, MA, 02790  
 ([arlindo\\_d20@yahoo.com](mailto:arlindo_d20@yahoo.com); 508-636-3771)

**New Bedford, MA International** (Organized 1949) (078-0560)

Location – (Mail: 268 Pleasant St., New Bedford, MA 02740) 278 Pleasant St., New Bedford, MA 02740 (Website: [www.icnaz.org](http://www.icnaz.org); fax: 508-961-1137; **508-993-8484**)

Pastor – (12/09/12) Ramiro Monteiro (Elisabeth Monteiro), 264 Pleasant St., New Bedford, 02740 (E-mail: [revmonteiroramiro@gmail.com](mailto:revmonteiroramiro@gmail.com); 508-858-9199)

Assoc. Pastor – Orlando Baptista (Sheila), 264 Pleasant St., New Bedford, MA -02140 (508-993-8484)

SS Supt.– Brenda Tavares, 1068 Victoria St., Apt 2, New Bedford, MA 02745 (E-mail: [brendanaet@comcast.net](mailto:brendanaet@comcast.net); 508-999-2512)

NMI President – Paula Correia, 56 Maitland St., New Bedford, MA, 02740 (E-mail: [jptkc5@gmail.com](mailto:jptkc5@gmail.com); 508-863-2334)

NYI President – Jessica Rodriguez, 191 B. North Street, New Bedford, MA 04720 (Email: [jessicarodriguez021604@gmail.com](mailto:jessicarodriguez021604@gmail.com); 774-849-6284)

Church Board Sec. – Belmira Nascimanto, 108 Charge Pond Rd, Wareham, MA 02571 (E-mail: [rene.belmira@yahoo.com](mailto:rene.belmira@yahoo.com); 508-245-3199)

Church Treas. – Herve Brunache, 19 Homer St., New Bedford, MA 02740 (E-mail: [hbchilin@msn.com](mailto:hbchilin@msn.com))

Men's Min Director – Emmit Gordon, 39 Pamela Dr., New Bedford, MA 02740 (508-441-7451)

**Newport, VT** (Organized 1951) (078-0590)

Location – 115 Elm St., Newport, VT 05855 (E-mail: [pwjpr317@gmail.com](mailto:pwjpr317@gmail.com); **802-334-2628**)

Pastor – (3/2/03) Paul W. Prince Jr. (Elaine), 176 Elm St., Newport, VT 05855 (E-mail: [pwjpr317@gmail.com](mailto:pwjpr317@gmail.com); 802-487-9285)

SDMI Supt. – Brenda Sherlaw, 419 Shattuck Hill Rd., Newport, VT 05855 (E-mail: [bsherlaw@yahoo.com](mailto:bsherlaw@yahoo.com); 802-334-1046)

Children's Min. Dir. – Brenda Sherlaw, 419 Shattuck Hill Rd., Newport, VT 05855 (E-mail: [bsherlaw@yahoo.com](mailto:bsherlaw@yahoo.com); 802-334-1046)

NMI Pres. – Elaine Prince, 176 Elm St., Newport, VT 05855 (E-mail: [elaynegp176@gmail.com](mailto:elaynegp176@gmail.com); 802-487-9285)

Youth Leader – Alfred Hall, 85 Willey St., Newport, VT 05855 (E-mail: [twiggy.hall@gmail.com](mailto:twiggy.hall@gmail.com); 802-323-3178)

Church Board Sec. – Elaine, Prince, 176 Elm St., Newport, VT, 05855 (E-mail: [elaynegp176@gmail.com](mailto:elaynegp176@gmail.com); 802-487-9285)

Church Treas. – Alfred Hall, 85 Willey St., Newport, VT 05855 (E-mail: [twiggy.hall@gmail.com](mailto:twiggy.hall@gmail.com); 802-323-3178)

**North Haverhill, NH Trinity** (Organized 1967) (078-0563)

Location – 41 Nazarene Dr., North Haverhill, NH 03774 (E-mail: [trinaznhnh@myfairpoint.net](mailto:trinaznhnh@myfairpoint.net); **603-787-6177**)

Pastor – (7/23/00) George Hemway (Connie), 57 Nazarene Dr., North Haverhill, NH 03774 (E-mail: [trinaznhnh@myfairpoint.net](mailto:trinaznhnh@myfairpoint.net); 603-787-2586)

SDMI Supt. – Pauline Angier, PO BOX 103, Woodsville, NH, 03785 (E-mail: [pbj318@gmail.com](mailto:pbj318@gmail.com), (603)747-2515)

NMI Pres. – Mary Beth Dickey, 2 High St., Woodsville, NH 03758 (E-mail: [wdickey2114@charter.net](mailto:wdickey2114@charter.net); 603-747-2114)

Church Board Sec. – Tiffany Duval, 2596 Dartmouth College Hwy., North Haverhill, NH 03774 (E-mail: [tif.duval@gmail.com](mailto:tif.duval@gmail.com); 603-787-6190)

Church Treas. – Mary Beth Dickey, 2 High St., Woodsville, NH 03758 (E-mail: [wdickey2114@charter.net](mailto:wdickey2114@charter.net); 603-747-2114)

**Pawtucket RI Ebenezer** (Inactive) (078-0656)

**Pawtucket, RI Embaixadores** (Organized 1997) (078-0652)

Location – (Mail: 948 Veterans Memorial Pkwy, East Providence, RI 02915) 194 Barton St.,  
Pawtucket, RI 02860 (Website: [www.embaixadoreschurch.org](http://www.embaixadoreschurch.org);

E-mail: [elizeulim@aol.com](mailto:elizeulim@aol.com); fax: 401-728-4940; **401-729-0343**)

Pastor – (3/16/97) Elizeu S. Lima (Carol), 948 Veteran's Memorial Pkwy., E. Providence, RI  
02915-5925 (E-mail: [elizeulim@aol.com](mailto:elizeulim@aol.com); 401-435-3104; 401-439-5249)

Associate Pastor – Shane E. Lima (Alynne), 535 Roosvellet Ave Apt. 241, Central Falls, RI  
02863

(E-mail: [Shanelima@me.com](mailto:Shanelima@me.com), 401-439-3201

Assistant Minister – Carlos Monteiro (Katy), 14 Golden View Dr., Johnston, RI 02919

(E-mail: [cmonteiro@cox.net](mailto:cmonteiro@cox.net); 401-728-2827)

SDMI Supt. – Cesarina Elias, 33 Dickinson Ave., N. Providence, RI 02904

(E-mail: [cessjose@cox.net](mailto:cessjose@cox.net); 401-725-9232)

Children's Coordinator – Elieen Fonseca, 34 Sterarns St, Pawtucket, RI, 02861

([efonseca908@aim.com](mailto:efonseca908@aim.com), 401-728-5004)

Men's Min Dir. – Frank Xavier, 260 Waiters Corner Rd, West Kingston, RI, 02892

([fxavier@cox.net](mailto:fxavier@cox.net), 401-215-3487)

Women's Min. Dir. – Carol Lima, 948 Beterans Memorial Pkwy, East Providence, RI, 02915

(E-mail: [lovelima@verizon.net](mailto:lovelima@verizon.net), 401-435-3104)

NMI Pres. – Eileen Fonseca, 34 Stearns St., Pawtucket, RI 02861

(E-mail: [efonseca908@aim.com](mailto:efonseca908@aim.com); 401-728-5004)

Church Board Sec. – Suzete DePina, 213 Glenwood Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860 (401-475-3434)

Church Treas. – Francisco DeFaria, 51 Edgeworth St., Providence, RI 02904

(E-mail: [frankdf@cox.net](mailto:frankdf@cox.net); 401-383-7312)

**Pawtucket, RI Emmanuel** (Organized 1935) (078-0650)

Location – 470 Smithfield Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860

(E-mail: [lynnette\\_mccabe@yahoo.com](mailto:lynnette_mccabe@yahoo.com); **774-573-9274**)

Pastor – (5/20/08) Lynnette McCabe (Daniel), 68 West St., Milford, MA 01757

(E-mail: [lynnette\\_mccabe@yahoo.com](mailto:lynnette_mccabe@yahoo.com); 774-573-9274)

SDMI Supt. – Daniel McCabe, 68 West St., Milford, MA 01757

(E-mail: [daniel.g.mccabe@enc.edu](mailto:daniel.g.mccabe@enc.edu); 508-473-5289)

NMI Pres. – Ruby Fretz, 12 Orford St., North Providence, RI 02904

(E-mail: [sbfretz@aol.com](mailto:sbfretz@aol.com); 401-725-1867)

Church Board Sec. – Linda Fortin, 507 Power Rd., Pawtucket, RI 02860

(E-mail: [efortin4@verizon.net](mailto:efortin4@verizon.net); 401-723-1371)

Church Treas. – Ruby Fretz, 12 Orford St., North Providence, RI 02904

(E-mail: [sbfretz@aol.com](mailto:sbfretz@aol.com); 401-725-1867)

**Pawtucket, RI Filadelfia** (Organized 1999) (078-0655)

Location – (Mail: 35 Hilton St., Pawtucket, RI 02860) 470 Smithfield Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860

(E-mail: [manuelgomes4312@yahoo.com](mailto:manuelgomes4312@yahoo.com); **401-332-4677**)

Pastor – (5/2/99) Manuel Sanca Gomes (Maria Paula), 35 Hilton St., Pawtucket, RI 02860

(E-mail: [manuelgomes4312@yahoo.com](mailto:manuelgomes4312@yahoo.com); 401-724-3279; 401-617-2826)

SS Supt. – Maria Paula Sanca Gomes, 35 Hilton St., Pawtucket, RI 02860

(E-mail: [manuelgomes4312@yahoo.com](mailto:manuelgomes4312@yahoo.com); 401-724-3279)

NMI Pres. – Oteniela Goncalves, 88 Larch St, Pawtucket, RI, 02860

(E-mail: [jamian-123@hotmail.com](mailto:jamian-123@hotmail.com); 401-663-8797)

NYI Pres. – Debora Da Silva, 44 Notre Dame St, Centra Falls, RI, 02863

(E-mail: dasivad7@yahoo.com; 401-390-9238)  
Music Dir. – Jonatas Sanca Gomes, 11 Hilton St., Pawtucket, RI 02860 (401-288-8078)  
Children's Min. Dir. – Debora da Silva (401-390-9238)  
Church Board Sec. – Joquebede Sanca Gomes, 35 Hilton St., Pawtucket, RI 02860  
(E-mail: joqui2578@yahoo.com; 401-365-3141)  
Church Treas. – David d'Oliveira, Sisson St., Pawtucket, RI 02860 (401-743-4840)

**Plymouth, MA Discovery (Inactive)** (Organized 2005) (078-0021)

(Preston, CT) **Everlasting Hope (Inactive)** (Organized 1953) (078-0620)

**Providence, RI First** (Organized 1887) (078-0690)

Location – 170 Reservoir Ave., Providence, RI 02907 (Website: <http://www.pfcotn.org>;  
E-mail: [stalmeida@aol.com](mailto:stalmeida@aol.com); **401-461-3056**)  
Pastor – Interim Phil LaFountain, 23 E. Elm Ave, Quincy, MA 02170 ([Philip.LaFountain@enc.edu](mailto:Philip.LaFountain@enc.edu))  
NYI Pres. – Ily Karina Quintanilla, 75 Commodore St., Providence, RI 02904  
(E-mail: [yokari1213@gmail.com](mailto:yokari1213@gmail.com); 401-527-0517)  
NMI Pres. – Dulce de Almeida, 42 Leonard St., Bridgewater, MA 02324  
(E-mail: [dulce8959@yahoo.com](mailto:dulce8959@yahoo.com); 774-444-8568)  
Church Board Sec. – Iris Lyles, 10 Franklin St., Apt. 201, Lincoln, RI 02865  
(E-mail: [lyles686@gmail.com](mailto:lyles686@gmail.com); 401-475-0945)  
Church Treas. – Maria Emilia Goncalves, 288 Grafton St., Brockton, MA 02301  
(E-mail: [emilia626@hotmail.com](mailto:emilia626@hotmail.com); 508-588-7309)

**Quincy, MA Bethel** (Organized 1947) (078-0700)

Location – 41 Empire St., Quincy, MA 02169 (Website: [www.bethelnaz.org](http://www.bethelnaz.org);  
E-mail: [bethel.naz@verizon.net](mailto:bethel.naz@verizon.net); **617-479-3387**)  
Pastor – (6/12/15) Matthew Thomas (l'Esha), 22 Ruggles St., Quincy, MA 02169  
(E-mail: [pastor.mat.thomas@gmail.com](mailto:pastor.mat.thomas@gmail.com); 540-287-0267)  
Associate Pastor – Esther Bowen (Keith Hemmings), 22 Euclid Ave., Quincy, MA 02169  
(Email: [chaplainesther@comcast.net](mailto:chaplainesther@comcast.net); 617-472-8458)  
Associate Pastor - Timothy Hahn (Laura), 182 Quincy Ave Apt 45, Quincy, MA, 02169  
([time.hahn22@gmail.com](mailto:time.hahn22@gmail.com), 913-626-1521)  
Church Board Sec. – William McCoy, 142 Willow St., Quincy, MA 02170  
(E-mail: [William.mccoy@enc.edu](mailto:William.mccoy@enc.edu); 617-842-2646)  
Church Treas. – Laura Freedman, 41 Empire St., Quincy, MA, 02169  
([laurabassoon@gmail.com](mailto:laurabassoon@gmail.com), 413-230-0112)  
NMI President- l'Esha Thomas, 22 Ruggles St., Quincy, MA, 02169  
([khaliahi@yahoo.com](mailto:khaliahi@yahoo.com); 617-596-2377)

**Quincy, MA Chinese** (Organized 2003) (078-0705)

Location – 37 E. Elm Ave., Quincy, MA 02170 (Website: [www.quincychinesechurchnaz.org](http://www.quincychinesechurchnaz.org);  
E-mail: [qccn@quincychinesechurchnaz.org](mailto:qccn@quincychinesechurchnaz.org); **617-471-5899**)  
Interim Pastor – Kenneth Stanford  
SS Supt. – Phoebe Chan, 39 Sealund Rd., Quincy, MA 02171  
(E-mail: [phbchan@aol.com](mailto:phbchan@aol.com); 617-470-1661)  
Caring and Prayer – Katherine Lee, 34 Putnam St., Quincy, MA 02169  
(E-mail: [katerinelee992@yahoo.com](mailto:katerinelee992@yahoo.com); 617-328-6251)  
Church Board Sec. – Steve Chau, 14 Pottler Rd., Hingham, MA 02043  
(E-mail: [stevechau3@gmail.com](mailto:stevechau3@gmail.com); 781-749-2114)  
Church Treas. – Fai Eng-Wu, 281 River St., Braintree, MA 02184

(E-mail: [faiengwu@comcast.net](mailto:faiengwu@comcast.net); 617-834-9155)

**Quincy, MA Wollaston** (Organized 1921) (078-0720)

Location – 37 E. Elm Ave., Quincy, MA 02170 (Website: [www.wollastonnazarene.org](http://www.wollastonnazarene.org);  
E-mail: [office@wconaz.org](mailto:office@wconaz.org); fax: 617-481-0773; **617-472-5669**)

Lead Pastor – (11/22/2015) Stephen “Stretch” Dean (Jill), 12 E. Elm Ave., Quincy, MA 02170

Pastor of Youth and families – Andrea Sawtelle (Nate), 21 Bromfield St., Quincy, MA 02170  
(E-mail: [andrea@wconaz.org](mailto:andrea@wconaz.org); 617-472-5669)

Pastor of Children – Beverly Keuther (Bob), 4 Marshview Dr., Marshfield, MA 02050  
(E-mail: [bev.keuther@wollastonnazarene.org](mailto:bev.keuther@wollastonnazarene.org); 617-472-5669)

Office Admin – Vern Wesley, 12 E Elm Ave, Quincy, MA 02170  
(E-mail: [office@wollastonnazarene.org](mailto:office@wollastonnazarene.org); 617-472-5669)

Spiritual Formation Coordinator (SDMI) – Derek Schmitt, 144 Waterston Ave, Quincy, MA,  
02170  
(E-mail: [derek.schmitt@enc.edu](mailto:derek.schmitt@enc.edu), 617-745-3000)

NMI President – Lynne Bollinger, 17 Sachem Street, Quincy, MA, 02170  
(E-mail: [lynne.bollinger@enc.edu](mailto:lynne.bollinger@enc.edu))

Church Board Sec. – Donald Christensen, 23 Faxon Rd., North Quincy, MA 02171  
(E-mail: [don\\_g\\_christensen@yahoo.com](mailto:don_g_christensen@yahoo.com); 617-328-0593)

Church Treas. – William Esselstyn, 31 Doris Rd., Braintree, MA 02184  
(E-mail: [esselstyn@beld.net](mailto:esselstyn@beld.net); 781-380-7629)

Worship Leader - Megan Johnston (Mike), 16 Seawall St., Quincy, MA 02170  
(E-mail: [megan.johnston@enc.edu](mailto:megan.johnston@enc.edu))

Office Manager - Vern Wesley, 137 Billings St #1, Quincy, MA 02171  
(E-mail: [office@wconaz.org](mailto:office@wconaz.org); 617-472-5669)

NYI President – Robin Dean, 105 Vassall Street, Quincy, MA, 02170  
(E-mail: [robinanndean@gmail.com](mailto:robinanndean@gmail.com), 267-407-1580)

**Randolph MA Haitian** (Inactive) (078-0740)

**Reading MA** (Inactive) (078-0730)

**Reading, MA Korean** (Organized 2006) (078-0708)

Location – 900 Main St., Reading, MA 01867 (Website: <http://www.npeople.org>;  
E-mail: [kcnazarene@gmail.com](mailto:kcnazarene@gmail.com); **781-439-1840**)

Pastor – (8/27/05) Kyung Lyul Yu (Eun Young Oh), 900 Main St., Reading, MA 01867  
(E-mail: [kyunglyu@hotmail.com](mailto:kyunglyu@hotmail.com); 781-439-1840)

Assistant Minister – Donghee Han (EJ Sohn), 402 Rindge Ave #6F, Cambridge, MA, 02140  
(E-mail: [dhan.kcon@gmail.com](mailto:dhan.kcon@gmail.com), 978-337-5916)

SDMI Supt. – Jin Chong, 17 Wilson St., Reading, MA 01867  
(E-mail: [sarahchong88@yahoo.com](mailto:sarahchong88@yahoo.com); 425-329-5624)

Men’s Group Pres. – Dongsu Chung, 10 Stillwater Drive, Chelmsford, MA, 01824  
(E-mail: [dsch926@gmail.com](mailto:dsch926@gmail.com), 978-995-2852)

NYI Pres. – Paul Chong, 17 Wilson St, Reading, MA, 01867  
(E-mail: [pc35chong@yahoo.com](mailto:pc35chong@yahoo.com), 781-884-7461)

Church Treas. – Chris Chong, 17 Wilson St., Reading, MA 01867  
(E-mail: [cchong0309@hotmail.com](mailto:cchong0309@hotmail.com); 425-344-5620)

Women’s Group Pres. – Sunny Kim, 105 Lowell Rd #309, North Reading, MA, 01864  
(E-mail: [shunshi6303@gmail.com](mailto:shunshi6303@gmail.com))

**Rockville Church of the Nazarene, Rockville, CT** (Organized 1987) (078-0037)

Location – 47 East St., Rockville, CT 06066 (Website: <http://rockvillenazarene.com>;  
E-mail: [rcnstaff@rockvillenazarene.com](mailto:rcnstaff@rockvillenazarene.com); **860-875-4137**)

Pastor – (11/1/85) Raymond (Flick) H. Grezel (Susan), 21 Reed St., Rockville, CT 06066  
(E-mail: [flick@rockvillenazarene.com](mailto:flick@rockvillenazarene.com); 860-871-6454; 860-305-9333)

Associate Pastor – Dennis W. Gladden (Sandra), 15 Center St., Vernon, CT 06066  
(E-mail: [dennis.gladden@snet.net](mailto:dennis.gladden@snet.net); 860-871-9364)

Assistant Pastor – Todd Schneider, 22 Church Street, Vernon, Ct. 06066  
(E-mail: [toddandhillary@gmail.com](mailto:toddandhillary@gmail.com), 860-331-9167)

Associate Pastor of Administration – Todd Schneider, 22 Church St., Apt. A, Vernon Rockville,  
CT 06066 (E-mail: [toddandhillary@gmail.com](mailto:toddandhillary@gmail.com); 860-331-9167)

Rock Ministry Leaders – Todd and Hillary Schneider, 22 Church St., Apt. A, Vernon Rockville,  
CT 06066 (E-mail: [toddandhillary@gmail.com](mailto:toddandhillary@gmail.com); 860-331-9167)

Youth Directors – Kristi and Eric Hoover, 146 Long Hill Rd., South Windsor, CT 06074  
(E-mail: [etklhoover@gmail.com](mailto:etklhoover@gmail.com); 860-268-1583)

Children's Ministry - Jessica Morneault, 29 Grant Ave, Stafford springs, CT, 06076  
(E-mail: [paradox511@aol.com](mailto:paradox511@aol.com), 860-614-0868)

SS Supt. – Chris Vanscoy, 487 East Street, Vernon, CT 06066  
(E-mail: [cscoy@yahoo.com](mailto:cscoy@yahoo.com); 860-875-4137)

Board of Christian Life Pres. – Todd Schneider, 22 Church St., Apt. A, Vernon Rockville, CT  
06066 (E-mail: [toddandhillary@gmail.com](mailto:toddandhillary@gmail.com); 860-331-9167)

Men's Min. Dir. – Chris Van Scoy, 96 Old Cathole Rd., Tolland, CT 06084 (860-560-3805)

Church Office Secretary – Louise Gowdy, 265 Job's Hill Rd., Ellington, CT 06029  
(E-mail: [pressingonwphil3@aol.com](mailto:pressingonwphil3@aol.com); 860-871-1744)

Church Board Sec. – Barbara Tyszka, 501 Summer Hill Dr., South Windsor, CT 06074  
(E-mail: [barbtyszka@hotmail.com](mailto:barbtyszka@hotmail.com); 860-748-3831)

Church Treas. – Timothy Mattson, 220 Mountain St, Ellington, CT, 06029  
(E-mail: [tc mattson@hotmail.com](mailto:tc mattson@hotmail.com), 860-508-9855)

Music Director – Sean McCavanagh, 84 West Street, Vernon. Ct, 06066  
(E-mail: [sean@mccavanagh.com](mailto:sean@mccavanagh.com), 860-3596)

Women's Ministry Director – Kimberly Flint, 4 Longview St, Ellington, CT, 06029  
(E-mail: [kimflint@aol.com](mailto:kimflint@aol.com), 860-558-8301)

**Rumford, RI Bethany** (Organized 1942) (078-0760)

Location – 1275 Pawtucket Ave., Rumford, RI 02916  
(E-mail: [BethanyNazChurch@gmail.com](mailto:BethanyNazChurch@gmail.com); **401-431-0371**)

Pastor – (7/28/04) James Abrams (Becky), 15 Chaffee St., Rumford, RI 02916  
(E-mail: [rumfordrev@gmail.com](mailto:rumfordrev@gmail.com); 401-225-5518)

Pastor Emeritus – Jose Delgado, 121 Mayflower St., East Providence, RI, 02914  
(E-mail: [delgado325@cox.net](mailto:delgado325@cox.net), (401)323-4062)

Pastor of Youth and Families – Chima Ezeigbo, 1283 Pawtucket Ave., Rumford, RI, 02916  
(E-mail: [chiemz40@gmail.com](mailto:chiemz40@gmail.com), (540)491-3625)

Admin. Asst. – Raquel Ferro, 426 Pawtucket Ave, Rumford, RI 02916  
(E-mail: [rferro@aol.com](mailto:rferro@aol.com); 401-438-9023)

SDMI Supt. – Seanna Silva, 550 Power Rd., RI, 02860  
(E-mail: [seannasilva@yahoo.com](mailto:seannasilva@yahoo.com), (401)440-4951)

NMI Pres. – Carissa Tavares De Almeida, 56 Crestview Ave., Somerset, MA, 02725  
(E-mail: [dermnp2014@hotmail.com](mailto:dermnp2014@hotmail.com), (508)971-8702)

NYI Pres. – Beth Corrente, 96 Washburn Ave., Rumford, RI, 02916  
(E-mail: [bethc371@gmail.com](mailto:bethc371@gmail.com), (401)451-5672)

Church Board Sec. – Jim Corrente, 96 Washburn Ave., Rumford, RI, 02916

(E-mail: [jimc31960@gmail.com](mailto:jimc31960@gmail.com) (401)368-9814)  
Church Treas. – Fernando DePina, 145 Rounds Ave., Providence, RI 02907  
(E-mail: [fdepina129@cox.net](mailto:fdepina129@cox.net); 401-323-0659)

**Rutland, VT** (Organized 2002) (078-0024)

Location – (Mail: P.O. Box 6481, Rutland, VT 05702) 112 Lincoln Ave., Rutland, VT 05701  
(E-mail: [brcase@comcast.com](mailto:brcase@comcast.com); **802-747-9977**)  
Pastor – Brian Case, (Heather) 34 Curtis Ave., Apt. B, Rutland, VT 05701  
(E-mail: [brcase@comcast.com](mailto:brcase@comcast.com); 857-243-3570)  
Church Board Sec. – Tina Spotts, 691 Plains Rd., Pittsford, VT 05763  
(E-mail: [tspotts26@hotmail.com](mailto:tspotts26@hotmail.com); 802-483-9594)  
Church Treas. – Brian Spotts, 691 Plains Rd., Pittsford, VT 05763  
(E-mail: [paintspots@gmail.com](mailto:paintspots@gmail.com); 802-483-9594)

**Saint Albans, VT Champlain Valley** (Organized 1931) (078-0770)

Location – (Mail to: P.O. Box 741, St. Albans, VT 05478) 127 Upper Welden St., Saint Albans,  
VT 05478 (Website: <http://www.cvcofn.org>; E-mail: [raymannjr1@aol.com](mailto:raymannjr1@aol.com); **802-524-5386**)  
Co-Pastor – (3/22/09) Raymond Mann (Deborah), 193 Murray Ave., Milton, VT 05468  
(E-mail: [raymannjr1@aol.com](mailto:raymannjr1@aol.com); 802-893-6174, 802-399-9606)  
Co-Pastor – (3/22/09) Deborah Mann (Raymond), 193 Murray Ave., Milton, VT 05468  
(E-mail: [vtmurray193@gmail.com](mailto:vtmurray193@gmail.com); 802-893-6174)  
Men's Min Dir. – Hal Smith, 62 West St., Fairfield, VT 05454  
(E-mail: [hsmith@surfglobal.net](mailto:hsmith@surfglobal.net); 802-849-2256)  
Women's Min. Dir. – Raye Mudgett, 113 Wilder Dr., Unit H, St. Albans, VT 05478  
(E-mail: [raye.mudgett@yahoo.com](mailto:raye.mudgett@yahoo.com); 802-528-5727)  
SDMI / Caravan Dir. – Deborah Mann, 193 Murray Ave., Milton, VT 05468  
(Email: [vmurray193@aol.com](mailto:vmurray193@aol.com); 802-893-6174)  
NYI Dir. – Megan Baxter, 67 Liberty St., Swanton, VT 05488  
(E-mail: [blueberrybear4@aol.com](mailto:blueberrybear4@aol.com), 802-399-9696)  
Church Board Sec. – Raye Mudgett, 133 Wilder Dr. Unit H, St. Albans, VT, 05478  
(Email: [raye.mudgett@yahoo.com](mailto:raye.mudgett@yahoo.com), 802-528-5727)  
Treasurer- Raye Mudgett, 133 Wilder Dr. Unit H, St. Albans, VT, 05478  
(Email: [raye.mudgett@yahoo.com](mailto:raye.mudgett@yahoo.com); 802-528-5727)  
NMI President – Jackie Crego, PO Box 741, St. Albans, VT, 05478  
(802-524-5386)

**Saugus-Cliffondale, MA** (Organized 1897) (078-0140)

Location – 60 Essex St., Saugus, MA 01906 (E-mail: [pastorfrank@verizon.net](mailto:pastorfrank@verizon.net); **781-233-2886**)  
Senior Pastor – (4/18/10) Franklin L. Lowe, 1213 Main St., Reading, MA 01867  
(E-mail: [PastorFrank@verizon.net](mailto:PastorFrank@verizon.net); 781-944-1023; 339-927-3844)  
Assoc. Pastor – E. Lewis MacLean, 36 Frank Tanner Dr., Apt. 1, Reading, MA 01867  
(E-mail: [PastorLew42@aol.com](mailto:PastorLew42@aol.com); 781-942-0783)  
SDMI Supt. – Janice Oakley, 48 Winter St., Saugus, MA 01906  
(E-mail: [janicesaugus@aol.com](mailto:janicesaugus@aol.com); 781-233-9045)  
NMI Pres. – Terry D'Oyley, 144 Mystic St., Medford, MA 02155  
(E-mail: [terryleedoyley@comcast.net](mailto:terryleedoyley@comcast.net); 781-391-7963)  
Church Board Sec. – Patricia Razumny, 12 Baker St., Saugus, MA 01906  
(E-mail: [pattyrazz@comcast.net](mailto:pattyrazz@comcast.net); 781-558-1409)  
Church Treas. – E. Lewis MacLean, 36 Frank Tanner Dr., Apt. 1, Reading, MA 01867  
(E-mail: [PastorLew42@aol.com](mailto:PastorLew42@aol.com); 781-942-0783)

**South Weymouth, MA** (Organized 1954) (078-0710)

Location – 385 Ralph Talbot St., South Weymouth, MA 02190 (Website: <http://www.swn.org>;  
E-mail: [officemgr@swn.org](mailto:officemgr@swn.org); fax: 781-340-3359; **781-337-2192**)

Pastor – (6/19/11) Samuel Simoes (JoAnne), 343 Pine St., S. Weymouth, MA 02190  
(E-mail: [pastorsam@swn.org](mailto:pastorsam@swn.org); 781-331-1445; 781-974-0300)

Assoc. Pastor – David Restricket, 71 Partridge Hill Rd., Braintree, MA 02184  
(E-mail: [drestricket@swn.org](mailto:drestricket@swn.org); 617-833-2374)

Youth Minister – Kayla Kish (Sam), 337 Pine St., So. Weymouth, MA 02190  
(E-mail: [pastorkayla@swn.org](mailto:pastorkayla@swn.org) 603-247-7881)

Music Dir. – Ben Neil (Eva), 150 Waterston Ave., Quincy, MA 02170  
(E-mail: [Ben.niel@swn.org](mailto:Ben.niel@swn.org) 617-775-1268)

Day School Dir. – Shirley Melder, 47 Granite Post Ln., E. Weymouth, MA 02189 (781-337-2104)

SDMI Pres. – Kathleen Parnaby, 15 Veronica Ln, Weymouth, MA, 02189  
(E-mail: [kay.parnaby@gmail.com](mailto:kay.parnaby@gmail.com), 617-8727398)

NMI Pres. – Kristen Penney, 269Grove St, Norwell, MA, 02061  
(E-mail: [nursepenney04@hotmail.com](mailto:nursepenney04@hotmail.com), 443-538-3553)

NYI Pres. – Sam Kish (Kayla), 337 Pine St., So. Weymouth, MA 02190  
(E-mail: [samkish@gmail.com](mailto:samkish@gmail.com); 802-745-8374)

Administrative Assistant – Barbara Fenby (Ed), 33 Sunset Rd., Weymouth, MA 02189  
(E-mail: [office@swn.org](mailto:office@swn.org); 857-939-0170)

Church Board Sec. – John Penny (Kristen), 269 Grove St., Norwell, MA, 02370  
(E-mail: [pennzoil16@gmail.com](mailto:pennzoil16@gmail.com); 508-612-1674)

Church Treas. – Brent Richardson, 46 Winter St., Braintree, MA 02184  
(E-mail: [brent23@beld.net](mailto:brent23@beld.net); 781-849-1308)

**Springfield, MA First Korean** (Organized 1986) (078-0032)

Location – 212 Cottage St., Springfield, MA 01104 (Website: [sfkc.org](http://sfkc.org);  
E-mail: [sonokong1@gmail.com](mailto:sonokong1@gmail.com); **413-781-2477**)

Pastor – (5/03) Jae Hyung Son (MinJa), 1 Belli Dr., Wilbraham, MA 01095  
(E-mail: [sonokong1@gmail.com](mailto:sonokong1@gmail.com); 413-596-4363, 413-433-9273)

Associate Pastor – Jae Kwang Lee, 415 Porter Lake Dr. #317, Longmeadow, MA, 01106  
[Jake9353@gmail.com](mailto:Jake9353@gmail.com), (413)657-4047

Music Dir. – Dae Jun Jo, 33 Sam St., Enfield, CT 06082 (860-951-1541)

Chr. Ed. Dir. – Seungbong Choi, 235 Vineland Ave, East Long Meadow, MA, 01028  
(E-mail: [jevillage@gmail.com](mailto:jevillage@gmail.com); 413-668-7673)

Education Minister – Hee Suk Han, 132 Essex St. #308, South Hamilton, MA 01982  
(978-595-7773)

Education Minister – Sung Jin Park, 132 Essex St. #306, South Hamilton, MA 01982  
(978-473-1366)

Men's Group Pres. – Su Dal So, 196 Cottage St., Springfield, MA 01104

Women's Group Pres. – Kyung Hee Lee, 212 Cottage St., Springfield, MA 01104

Church Board Sec. – Young Kil Lee, 24 Moore St., Agawam, MA 01001  
(E-mail: [ykl110@hotmail.com](mailto:ykl110@hotmail.com); 413-209-9546)

Church Treas. – Su Chul Lee, 212 Cottage St., Springfield, MA 01104

Youth Leader- Jaekwang Lee, 415 Porter Lake Dr, #317, Longmeadow, MA, 01106  
(E-mail: [jake9353@gmail.com](mailto:jake9353@gmail.com), 434-229-7091)

**Stratford, CT Hispanic** (Inactive) (078-0012)



(Taunton, MA) **Igreja do Nazareno da Comunidade em Taunton** (Organized 2008) (078-0022)

Location – 48 Weir St., Taunton, MA 02780 (E-mail: [revleite@yahoo.com](mailto:revleite@yahoo.com); **508-386-0511**)

Pastor – TBD

NMI Pres. – Maria Eugenia Andrade, 60 Carmicle Dr, Taunton, MA 02780

(E-mail: [creolinha2002@yahoo.com](mailto:creolinha2002@yahoo.com); 401-527-9203)

NYI Pres. – Melanie Ann Leite, 60 Carmicle Dr, Taunton, MA 02780 (774-242-3316)

Church Sec. – Pedro Rosario, 48 Weir St., Taunton, MA 02780

(E-mail: [Sansarosario@gmail.com](mailto:Sansarosario@gmail.com))

Church Treas. – Isaias Almeida, 60 Carmicle Dr, Taunton, MA 02780 (401-527-1077)

Tewksbury, MA **Iglesia Del Nazereno de Tewksbury** (CTM) (078-0047)

Location- 170 Main St, #12, Tewksbury, MA, 01876

Pastor – Angel Sanchez

Assistant to the Pastor - Angel Cruz, 11 Allen St., Apt # 106, Lowell, MA, 01852

(Email: [grandparborinquen@gmail.com](mailto:grandparborinquen@gmail.com); 978-340-3132)

Sunday School Superintendent - Edith Ruiz, 9 Vandergrift St., Lawrence, MA, 01843

(978-655-3352)

Youth Ministries Dir. - Luis A. Concepcion, 37 Beaver St., Lowell, MA, 01850 (978-726-7212)

Missionary Association Director- Edith Ruiz, 9 Vandergrift St, Lawrence, MA, 01843

(978-655-3362)

Church Secretary/Treasurer- Janelle M. Perez, 47 Auburn St., Lowell, MA, 01852

(E-mail: [denaishja@yahoo.com](mailto:denaishja@yahoo.com); 978-654-2378)

Church Board Steward – Edith Ruiz, Edith Ruiz, 9 Vandergrift St., Lawrence, MA, 01843

(978-655-3352)

Church Board Steward – Maria De Los Santos, 24 Lenox St., Lawrence, MA, 01843

(978-390-1620)

Trustee – Paulina Morillo, 828 Bridge St, Lowell, MA, 01850

(978-648-0536)

Trustee – Mayra Matias, 100 Berkeley St, Lawrence, MA, 01841

(E-mail: [maryamatias@hotmail.com](mailto:maryamatias@hotmail.com))

NMI President – Sandra Alvarez, 446 Ferry Street, Everett, MA, 02149 (781-363-8051)

SDMI – Venecia Cruz, 11 Allen St., Apt # 106, Lowell, MA, 01852 (978-729-0271)

NYI President – Vanessa Fernandez, 52 Chestnut Street, Lawrence, MA, 01841 (978-654-2379)

**(Uxbridge, MA) Valley Chapel** (Organized 1951) (078-0850)

Location – 14 Hunter Rd., Uxbridge, MA 01569

(Website: [valleychapel.us](http://valleychapel.us);

E-mail: [wecare@valleychapel.us](mailto:wecare@valleychapel.us); **508-278-2315**)

Pastor – (8/17/86) Robert M. Howard (Sharon), 150 Douglas St., Uxbridge, MA 01569

(E-mail: [pastorbob@valleychapel.us](mailto:pastorbob@valleychapel.us); 508-278-6557, 508-341-6686)

Youth Pastor – Joshua Howard (Kerrie), 12 Hunter Rd., Uxbridge, MA 01569

(E-mail: [pastorjosh@valleychapel.us](mailto:pastorjosh@valleychapel.us); 508-341-6695)

Worship Pastor – Joshua Fox (Candy), 16 Hunter Rd., Uxbridge, MA 01569

(Email: [pastorfox@valleychapel.us](mailto:pastorfox@valleychapel.us); 508-278-7928)

Children’s Director – Jessica Zaleski, 4 Logan Rd., N. Grafton, MA 01536

(E-mail: [jess@valleychapel.us](mailto:jess@valleychapel.us); 508-278-2315)

Office Manager – Lynne Randolph, 17 Keryn Ct., Whitinsville, MA 01588

(E-mail: [lynne@valleychapel.us](mailto:lynne@valleychapel.us); 508-278-2315)

Director of Students & Young Adults – Matthew Nordquist (Jenny) 528 Harris Ave, Woonsocket, RI, 02895

(E-mail; [matt@valleychapel.us](mailto:matt@valleychapel.us), 508-272-0967)

Executive Minister – Pete Karns (Roann), 244 Carpenter Road, Whitinsville, MA, 01588

(E-mail; [karns1@yahoo.com](mailto:karns1@yahoo.com), 774-708-9192)

Women's Ministry – Debra Taft, 4 Birch Street, Douglas, MA, 01516  
(E-mail: [debrataft@live.com](mailto:debrataft@live.com), 508-922-9733)  
Men's Ministry Dir. – Chuck Pease, 168 Purchase St., Milford, MA 01757  
(E-mail: [chuck.pease@gmail.com](mailto:chuck.pease@gmail.com); 508-278-2315)  
NYI Dir. – Michael McAlister, 85 Rivulet Street, Uxbridge, MA, 01569  
(E-mail: [mmical13@gmail.com](mailto:mmical13@gmail.com); 774-330-8279)  
NMI Pres. – Debbie Koopman, 76 Linwood Ave, Whitinsville, MA, 01588  
(E-mail: [rdkoop@verizon.net](mailto:rdkoop@verizon.net); 774-2765920)  
SDMI Co-Director – Cindy Nordquist, 32 Granite Circle, Millville, MA, 01520  
(E-mail: [dnordquist@charter.net](mailto:dnordquist@charter.net), 508-876-9157)  
SDMI Co-Director – Heather Simpson, 557 Fowler Rd, Northbridge, MA, 01534  
(E-mail: [simpsonswe@gmail.com](mailto:simpsonswe@gmail.com), 479-601-3923)  
Church Board Sec. – Rob Mason, 130 West Street, Uxbridge, MA, 01569  
(E-mail: [rob@letterperfection.com](mailto:rob@letterperfection.com); 508-779-5039)  
Church Treas. – Kenneth Kaiser, Sr., 70 Brookside Dr., Uxbridge, MA 01569  
(E-mail: [kksk929@aol.com](mailto:kksk929@aol.com); 508-278-0181)

**Wakefield, NH** (Organized 1961) (078-0955)

Location – 3363 White Mountain Hwy., Sanbornville, NH 03872  
(Website: [WakefieldNazarene.org](http://WakefieldNazarene.org); [holywakefield@gmail.com](mailto:holywakefield@gmail.com); **603-522-3900**)  
Pastor – Ron Boyd, E 127 King Rd., Chichester, NH 03258  
(E-mail: [revronret@gmail.com](mailto:revronret@gmail.com), 595-455-7069)  
NMI Pres. – Eleanor DeBow, 416 Wentworth Rd., Brookfield, NH 03872  
(E-mail: [eldebow@myfairpoint.net](mailto:eldebow@myfairpoint.net); 603-522-8877)  
Church Board Sec. – Eleanor Debow, 416 Wentworth Rd., Brookfield, NH, 03872  
(E-mail: [eldebow@myfairpoint.net](mailto:eldebow@myfairpoint.net); 603-522-8877)  
Church Trustee – Sheldon Holmes, 1748 White Mountain Hwy., Milton, NH 03851(603-473-2407)

**Wakefield, RI** (Organized 1929) (078-0860)

Location – (Mail: 37 Whitford St.) 233 High St., Wakefield, RI 02879  
(E-mail: [wakefieldfcn@gmail.com](mailto:wakefieldfcn@gmail.com); **401-783-8174**)  
Pastor – Kristen Schildroth (David), 37 Whitford St., Wakefield, RI 02879  
(E-mail: [kmschildy84@gmail.com](mailto:kmschildy84@gmail.com); 207-831-8780)  
NMI Coordinator – Rowena Fayerweather, Indian Run Apartments, 681 Kingstown Rd.,  
Wakefield, RI 02879 (401-789-6294)  
Church Treas. – Cynthia Taylor, 37 Whitford St., Wakefield, RI 02879  
(E-mail: [Cynthia\\_taylor@borwn.edu](mailto:Cynthia_taylor@borwn.edu); 401-782-0237)

**Wallingford, CT** (Organized 1960) (078-0865)

Location – 26 Parker Farms Rd., Wallingford, CT 06492 (Website: [wallnazchurch.org](http://wallnazchurch.org);  
E-mail: [pastorjeffwalsh@gmail.com](mailto:pastorjeffwalsh@gmail.com); **203-269-9313**)  
Pastor – (4/12/15) Jeffrey Walsh (Beth), 18 Gregory Rd., Wallingford, CT 06492  
(E-mail: [pastorjeffwalsh@gmail.com](mailto:pastorjeffwalsh@gmail.com); 860-573-2659)  
NMI Pres. – Leta Dinnean, 118 Blakeslee Ave., North Haven, CT 06473  
(E-mail: [rinnah115@comcast.net](mailto:rinnah115@comcast.net); 203-239-6759)  
SDMI Supt. – Alexander Mack, 18 Gregory Rd., Wallingford, CT 06492  
(E-mail: [alexanderjmack@yahoo.com](mailto:alexanderjmack@yahoo.com))  
Church Board Sec. – Leta Dinnean, 118 Blakeslee Ave., North Haven, CT 06473  
(E-mail: [rinnah115@comcast.net](mailto:rinnah115@comcast.net); 203-239-6759)  
Church Treas. – Melody Keena, 361 South Orchard St., Wallingford, CT 06492  
(E-mail: [melodykeena@sbcglobal.net](mailto:melodykeena@sbcglobal.net); 203-269-4251)

NYI President- Cathy Keena, 361 South Orchard St, Wallingford, CT, 06492  
(E-mail: catkeena@sbcglobal.net; 203-269-4251)  
Rock Ministry Leader- Bethany Walsh, 18 Gregory Rd., Wallingford, CT, 06492  
(E-mail: walshb077@yahoo.com; 860-573-4828)

**Wallingford, CT Spanish Iglesia del Nazareno de Wallingford** (Organized 1991) (078-0905)  
Location – (Mail: 334 Lincoln Dr. Cheshire, CT 06410) 26 Parker Farms Rd., Wallingford, CT  
06492 (E-mail: pesnaziglesiadelnazareno@yahoo.com; **203-526-1781**)  
Pastor – (4/1/00) Miriam M. Mouzon (Walter), 334 Lincoln Dr. Cheshire, CT 06410  
(E-mail: pastoramiriam@ymail.com; 203-526-1781, 203-727-1312)  
Pastor – Catalino Malave (Nury), 106 Tuckahoe Dr, Shelton, CT, 06484  
([pastorcatalino@gmail.com](mailto:pastorcatalino@gmail.com), 203-650-2681)  
SDMI Supt. – Amanda G. Bolaños, 132 Orange St., Meriden, CT 06451  
(E-mail: amycristo@gmail.com; 203-715-1296)  
NMI Pres. – Moises Santiago, 50 Piedemont St, Meriden, CT, 06451  
(E-mail: [moisessantiago1177@gmail.com](mailto:moisessantiago1177@gmail.com), 201-514-9142)  
Church Board Sec. – Estefania Jimenez, 70 Barr Rd., Meriden, Ct, 06450  
(Email: estefaniajimenez\_2012@yahoo.com, 203-599-5489)  
Church Treas. – Catalino Malave, 106 Tuckahoe Dr., Shelton, Ct, 06484  
(E-mail: [pastorcatalino@gmail.com](mailto:pastorcatalino@gmail.com), 203-650-2681)  
Women’s Min - Nelida Centeno, 50 Piedmont St., Meriden, CT 06451  
(E-mail: berly.vek@gmail.com; 203-686-0181)  
Men’s Min – Moises Santiago, 50 Piedemont St, Meriden, CT, 06451  
(Email: [moisessantiago1177@gmail.com](mailto:moisessantiago1177@gmail.com); 201-514-9142)  
NYI President – Johanna Bolaños Arce, 132 Orange St, Meriden, Ct, 06451  
(E-mail: [bolanosj90@gmail.com](mailto:bolanosj90@gmail.com), 203-715-3952)

**Waltham, MA Haitian** (Organized 1993) (078-0872)  
Location – 1450 Trapelo Rd., Waltham, MA 02451 (E-mail: nazarenechurchma@comcast.net;  
**781-890-7944**)  
Pastor – (11/19/92) Rosemond Antoine (Gertrude), 131 Sheridan Ave., Apt. 1, Medford, MA  
02155 (E-mail: nazarenechurchma@comcast.net; 781-219-3575, 781-301-1806)  
Associate Pastor – Jeroboam Tismé (Marise), 193 Pine Hill Cir., Waltham, MA 02451  
(781-266-7913)  
Evangelism Sec. – Marise D. Tismé - 193 Pine Hill Cir., Waltham, MA 02451 (781-209-8113)  
Children’s Min. Director – Paulaine Delice, 262 Ferry St., Apt. 2, Everett, MA 02149  
(857-244-3952)  
Music Director – Joël Doutre, 87 Lakeview Terr., Waltham, MA 02451 (781-894-6761)  
Youth Min. Dir. – Schesky Juste, 877 Salem Street, Malden, MA, 02148 (617-386-9487)  
Church Board Sec. – Jacqueline Sénat(Jean Jacques) 153 School Street, Watertown, MA,  
02472 (781-492-2853)  
Church Treas. – Edwige Valere (Maxeau), 53 Lake St, Waltham, MA, 02451 (617-922-2853)  
Women’s Ministry President – Gertrude Antoine, 131 Sheridan Ave, Medford, MA, 02155  
(857-237-5189)  
Men’s Ministry President- Janel Brice, 11 Gardner St. #2, Waltham, MA, 02453 (857-266-0163)  
Children’s Ministry Director – Paulaine Delice, 262 Ferry Street Apt #2, Everett, MA, 02149  
(857-244-3952)  
Youth Ministry President – Schesky Juste, 877 Salem St, Malden, Ma, 02148 (617-386-9487)

**Wareham, MA Emmanuel** (Organized 1910) (078-0880)  
Location – 6 Rogers Ave., E. Wareham, MA 02571

(Website: E-mail: [pastordmshaw@verizon.net](mailto:pastordmshaw@verizon.net); fax: 508-291-4133; **508-295-9268**)  
Pastor – TBD  
Assoc. Pastor – Jeffrey Gray (Brenda), 1 Harvest View Way, Carver, MA 02330  
(E-mail: [jbgray1@juno.com](mailto:jbgray1@juno.com); 508-207-0448)  
NMI Pres. – Brenda Gray, 1 Harvest View Way, Carver, MA 02330  
SDMI Coach – Mary Hambly, 341 County Rd., Marion, MA 02738  
(E-mail: [mhambly1@verizon.net](mailto:mhambly1@verizon.net); 774-271-0481)  
Adult Min Dir. – Elosie Watmough, Box 611, Monument Beach, MA 02553  
([ewatmough@comcast.net](mailto:ewatmough@comcast.net); 508-759-4589)  
Church Board Sec. – Mary Washburn, P.O. Box 511, Marion, MA, 02738  
([mamamary27@aol.com](mailto:mamamary27@aol.com), 508-789-2806)  
Church Treas. – Jean Potter, 25 Settler's Way, Bourne, MA, 02532  
([queenjean30@msn.com](mailto:queenjean30@msn.com), 508-566-2230)

**Waterville, VT** (Inactive) (078-0900)

**West Somerville, MA** (Organized 1901) (078-0920)  
Location – 52 Russell St., Cambridge, MA 02140 (E-mail: [lanejk@hotmail.com](mailto:lanejk@hotmail.com); **617-999-5133**)  
Pastor – (8/12/07) Jeffrey K. Lane (Kelley), 12 Norwood Ave., Somerville, MA 02145  
(E-mail: [lanejk@hotmail.com](mailto:lanejk@hotmail.com); 617-999-5133)

**West Somerville, MA Haitian** (Inactive) (078-0922)

**West Topsham, VT Waits River Valley** (Inactive) (078-0132)

**Willimantic, CT** (Organized 1980) (078-0925)  
Location – 96 Lewiston Ave., Willimantic, CT 06226  
(Website: [www.nazarene.ch/willimantic/](http://www.nazarene.ch/willimantic/); E-mail: [stoner.lori@cox.net](mailto:stoner.lori@cox.net); **860-423-1956**)  
Pastor – (3/4/12) Stoner Smith (Lori), 4 Hopyard Rd., Stafford Springs, CT 06076  
(E-mail: [stoner.lori@cox.net](mailto:stoner.lori@cox.net); 860-684-2774; 860-882-8806)  
Assoc. Pastor – Jonathan Grous (Stephanie), 289 Chaplin Rd., Eastford, CT 06242  
(E-mail: [J.grous@gmail.com](mailto:J.grous@gmail.com); 860-315-5290)  
NMI Pres. – Lori Smith, 4 Hopyard Rd., Stafford Springs, CT 06076  
(E-mail: [stoner.lori@cox.net](mailto:stoner.lori@cox.net); 860-882-8804)  
Church Treas. – Peter Gunas, P.O. Box 703, Putnam, CT 06260  
(E-mail: [peter@townhallmaps.com](mailto:peter@townhallmaps.com); 860-573-1758)

**Windham, NH Faith Community** (Inactive) (078-0940)

**Wolcott, VT** (Organized 1913) (078-0950)  
Location – (Mail: P.O. Box 99) 3924 Rte. 15, Wolcott, VT 05680 (**802-888-2728**)  
Pastor – (9/1/13) Edward Kish, III, (Rachel), P.O. Box 99, Wolcott, VT, 05680  
([pastoreddie@wolcottnaz.org](mailto:pastoreddie@wolcottnaz.org); 802-888-2728)  
Church Board Sec. – Jami Jones, 110 Cottage St, Hardwick, VT, 05680  
(E-mail: [jjoneswolcottnaz@gmail.com](mailto:jjoneswolcottnaz@gmail.com), 260-602-9911)  
Church Treas. – Marilyn Carter, Greenwood Rd., Wolcott, VT 05680  
(E-mail: [marilyngreenecarter@gmail.com](mailto:marilyngreenecarter@gmail.com), 802-777-7438)  
Worship Coordinator- David Lowenthal, Hardwick, VT (E-mail: [davidlowenthala@gmail.com](mailto:davidlowenthala@gmail.com))  
Media Coordinator- Ethan Wheeler, Wolcott, VT  
Media Coordinator- Sam Willis, Johnson, VT  
NMI President- Kate Gascoyne, Wolcott, VT

SDMI President- Amy Kimball, Hardwick, VT  
NYI President- Jason Wheeler, 3975 VT Rt 15, Wolcott, VT, 05680  
(E-mail: [wheeler.jason94@gmail.com](mailto:wheeler.jason94@gmail.com), 802-371-8405)

**Worcester, MA** (Organized 1926) (078-0970)

Location – 146 Burncoat St., Worcester, MA 01606  
(E-mail: [worcesterfirst50@gmail.com](mailto:worcesterfirst50@gmail.com); fax: 508-853-2341; **508-853-4843**)  
Pastor – (10/15/09) Betty Jean Goodwin (Paul), 82 Charnock Hill Rd., Rutland, MA 01543  
(E-mail: [bettyj.goodwin@gmail.com](mailto:bettyj.goodwin@gmail.com); 781-630-1965)  
Assoc. Pastor – John Panneton (Carol), 88 Warner St., Hudson, MA 01749  
(E-mail: [jpanneton52@comcast.net](mailto:jpanneton52@comcast.net); 978-618-3036)  
NMI Pres. – Patty St.Germaine, 61 Fourth St., Worcester, MA, 01602  
(E-mail: [stgermainepatty@aol.com](mailto:stgermainepatty@aol.com); 508-754-4547)  
Church Board Sec. – Patty St.Germaine, 61 Fourth St., Worcester, MA, 01602  
(E-mail: [stgermainepatty@aol.com](mailto:stgermainepatty@aol.com); 508-754-4547)  
Church Treas. – Diane Leonard, 146 Burncoat St., Worcester, MA 01606  
(E-mail: [dianeleonard28@gmail.com](mailto:dianeleonard28@gmail.com); 508-845-4843)

**Worcester, MA Hispanic** (Organized 1995) (078-0029)

Location – (Mail: 12 Crompton St. Apt. 1, Worcester, MA 01610) 146 Burncoat St., Worcester, MA 0160  
Interim Pastor – Jose Cardona, 9 C Nadia Lane, Wallingford, Ct., 06492  
(Email: [cardona500@aol.com](mailto:cardona500@aol.com); 203-554-9555)  
Worship Leader – Valerie Machin, 9 Pelham St., Worcester, MA 01609  
(E-mail: [sanchez.val5@gmail.com](mailto:sanchez.val5@gmail.com); 774-303-6836)  
Church Board Sec.—Isomara Reyes de Ayreflor, 14 Viele Ave., Worcester, MA, 01605  
(E-mail: [Isomara.Reyes@ssa.gov](mailto:Isomara.Reyes@ssa.gov); 508-926-8873)  
Church Treas. – Mara Rivera, 439 Alpine Dr., Southbridge, MA, 01550  
(E-mail: [mararivera44@gmail.com](mailto:mararivera44@gmail.com), 774-262-8742)

**Church-Type Missions**

Brockton, MA **Missionary Evangelical Church** (078-0048)

Location: (Mail to: P.O. Box 536, Randolph, MA 02368) 180 Oak St., Brockton, MA  
Pastor – (04/24/2016) Milton Chery (Dala), 43 Fitch Terrace, Randolph, MA 02368  
(email: [lalachery@4mail.com](mailto:lalachery@4mail.com); 781-308-1862, 781-308-6001)  
Assistant to the Pastor – Dala Chery, Milton Chery, 43 Fitch Terrace, Randolph, MA 02368  
(email: [lalachery@4mail.com](mailto:lalachery@4mail.com); 781-308-6001)

Manchester, NH **Christ the Way** (078-0040)

Location – (Mail: 72 Serenitas Ln., Goffstown, NH 03045) 1308 Wellington Rd. Manchester, NH, 03104  
(Website: [www.ChristTheWay.org](http://www.ChristTheWay.org); Email: [eddyfrost@gmail.com](mailto:eddyfrost@gmail.com); 617-903-7678)  
Pastor – (7/1/2013) Edward D. J. Frost (Linda), 72 Serenitas Ln., Goffstown, NH 03045  
(Email: [eddyfrost@gmail.com](mailto:eddyfrost@gmail.com); 617-903-7678)  
Pastoral Associate – David Landry (Charlotte), 134 Mary Rd East, Wakefield, NH 03830  
(Email: [holywakefield@gmail.com](mailto:holywakefield@gmail.com); 603-733-7812)  
Church Board Sec. – Derek Dion, 665 Candia Rd., Chester, NH 03036  
(E-mail: [norseman615@gmail.com](mailto:norseman615@gmail.com); 603-674-2055)  
Church Treas. – Sarah Dion, 665 Candia Rd., Chester, NH 03036  
(E-mail: [sarah.durkee86@gmail.com](mailto:sarah.durkee86@gmail.com); 603-913-4008)

Meriden, CT **Iglesia del Nazareno de Meriden** (078-0051)

Location – (Mail to: 334 Lincoln Drive Cheshire CT. 06410); 53 Main Street, Meriden, CT 06451

Pastor - (4/1/2019) Miriam M. Mouzon (Walter), 334 Lincoln Dr. Cheshire, CT 06410

(E-mail: [pastoramiriam@ymail.com](mailto:pastoramiriam@ymail.com); 203-526-1781, 203-727-1312)







